REVIEW ARTICLE | JUNE 29 2020

Photonic quantum metrology •

Special Collection: Quantum Sensing and Metrology: From Industrial Implementations for Market to Their Applications in Fundamental Science

Emanuele Polino [0]; Mauro Valeri; Nicolò Spagnolo [0]; Fabio Sciarrino [0]



AVS Quantum Sci. 2, 024703 (2020) https://doi.org/10.1116/5.0007577









26 June 2024 08:14:30

Photonic quantum metrology (1)

Cite as: AVS Quantum Sci. 2, 024703 (2020); doi: 10.1116/5.0007577 Submitted: 13 March 2020 · Accepted: 29 May 2020 · Published Online: 29 June 2020







Emanuele Polino, 1 🕞 Mauro Valeri, 1 Nicolò Spagnolo, 1 🕞 and Fabio Sciarrino 1.2.4 🕞





AFFILIATIONS

¹Dipartimento di Fisica, Sapienza Università di Roma, Piazzale Aldo Moro 5, I-00185 Roma, Italy

Note: This paper is part of the special topic on Quantum Sensing and Metrology.

ABSTRACT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Quantum metrology is one of the most promising applications of quantum technologies. The aim of this research field is the estimation of unknown parameters exploiting quantum resources, whose application can lead to enhanced performances with respect to classical strategies. Several physical quantum systems can be employed to develop quantum sensors, and photonic systems represent ideal probes for a large number of metrological tasks. Here, the authors review the basic concepts behind quantum metrology and then focus on the application of photonic technology for this task, with particular attention to phase estimation. The authors describe the current state of the art in the field in terms of platforms and quantum resources. Furthermore, the authors present the research area of multiparameter quantum metrology, where multiple parameters have to be estimated at the same time. The authors conclude by discussing the current experimental and theoretical challenges and the open questions toward implementation of photonic quantum sensors with quantum-enhanced performances in the presence of noise.

© 2020 Author(s). All article content, except where otherwise noted, is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (http:// creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/). https://doi.org/10.1116/5.0007577

5. Other states	17
D. Other schemes and platforms	18
IV. ADAPTIVE ESTIMATION PROTOCOLS	19
A. Adaptive Bayesian protocols	20
B. Machine learning offline estimation techniques	21
V. MULTIPARAMETER QUANTUM METROLOGY A. Generalized theoretical framework for	22
multiparameter quantum metrology	22
B. Multiphase estimation	24
1. Photonic platforms for multiphase estimation	25
problems	23
1 1	
and noises	26
1. Phase and phase diffusion estimation	26
2. Phase and visibility estimation	27
D. Other scenarios	27
VI. CONCLUSIONS AND PERSPECTIVES	28
AUTHORS' CONTRIBUTIONS	29

I. INTRODUCTION

One of the basic pillars of physical science is the measurement process. The goal of a measure is to associate a value with a physical quantity, giving an estimate of it. Together with each experimental estimate, an uncertainty has to be provided, that is, the "parameter,

²Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Istituto dei Sistemi Complessi (CNR-ISC), Via dei Taurini 19, 00185 Roma, Italy

a) Electronic mail: fabio.sciarrino@uniroma1.it

associated with the result of a measurement that characterizes the dispersion of the values that could reasonably be attributed to the measured quantity" [definition from ISO (Ref. 1)]. The statistical error, which affects the measurement result, can have different natures: technical or fundamental. The technical one is mostly represented by the accidental error, due to out-of-control imperfections in the measurement process. Conversely, there are fundamental limits on uncertainty, such as those due to Heisenberg relations, that are imposed by physical laws. Quantum mechanics is the most successful, predictive, and fundamental theory describing small scale phenomena. For this reason, a study of the measurement process and the ultimate achievable precision bounds has to be done under the light of such theory.^{2,3} On the one hand, quantum mechanics imposes fundamental limits on the estimate precision. On the other hand, in order to achieve such limits, quantum resources have to be employed.

Remarkably, the exploitation of quantum systems to estimate unknown parameters overcomes the precision limits that can be, in principle, obtained by using only classical resources. This idea is at the basis of the continuously growing research area of quantum metrology that aims at reaching the ultimate fundamental bounds on estimation precision by exploiting quantum probes. This field has attracted a large research effort in the last few years, leading to notable progress both theoretically and experimentally as reported in previous review papers concerning theoretical aspects of quantum metrology and phase estimation problems, 10,111,13–17 multiparameter estimation scenario, 18–20 optical metrology, 12,21–30 and metrological tasks performed by different physical systems.

Given an unknown parameter to be estimated and m classical probes (with $m\gg 1$), each interacting a single time with the system under study, the estimation error will scale at best as $\sim m^{-1/2}$. This classical limit is a consequence of central limit theorem and is called Standard Quantum Limit (SQL). The term "classical" stands for probes that are at most classically correlated. If quantum probes are allowed, the SQL can be surpassed so that the uncertainty of the estimator reaches the more fundamental scaling $\sim m^{-1}$, improving the precision by a factor \sqrt{m} with respect to the SQL. Such new scaling represents the ultimate limit on estimation precision and is called the Heisenberg Limit (HL).

A key role of quantum enhancement in estimation theory is played by entanglement. This quantum phenomena is one of the most striking aspects of quantum mechanics and radically differs from the classical view of the world, as recognized by Einstein et al.34 The relevance of entanglement in the fundamental divergence between classical and quantum predictions was theoretically demonstrated by Bell.³⁵ Realizing his famous test, recent experiments showed, in a nearly unambiguous way, that the observed quantum correlations arising from distant entangled systems cannot be explained by any classical theory obeying local causality.36-39 Quantum correlations also represent an extraordinary resource allowing to enhance performances in informational tasks.40 Quantum advantage with respect to the best classical strategies lies at the basis of the research area of quantum technologies, comprising branches such as quantum computation, communication, simulation, and precision metrology.4

Besides the fundamental interest about ultimate precision limits, quantum metrology presents different applications. Indeed, quantumenhanced sensitivity can benefit from different research branches, such as measurement on biological systems, ^{28,32,44,45} gravitational waves detection, ⁴⁶ atomic clocks, ^{47–51} interferometry with atomic and molecular matter waves, ^{52–55} plasmonic sensing, ^{56–58} magnetometry, ^{59–79} spectroscopy and frequency measurements, ^{80–88} lithography, ^{89–94} microscopy and imaging, ^{21,25,27,95–134} localization of incoherent point sources, ^{117,135–137} Hamiltonian estimation, ^{138–144} fundamental physics effects, ^{145–159} coordinate transfer, synchronization, and navigation, ^{160–168} absorption measurements, ^{169–173} thermometry, ^{174–183} and general sensing technologies. ^{31,184}

Different physical systems can be employed to realize quantum metrology tasks. ^{15,31} The most appropriate quantum systems for several scenarios are photons, due to their properties such as high mobility and low interaction with the environment, together with the available technology for their generation, manipulation, and detection. ^{24,185,186} Hence, the development of platforms and techniques to generate suitable quantum photonic states is of significant importance, able to provide quantum-enhancement in different metrology tasks. In particular, since many physical problems can be mapped into phase estimation processes, interferometry represents one of the most relevant scenarios. ^{8–11}

Furthermore, the unknown parameters to be estimated in a physical problem can be, in general, more than one. Also in this case, quantum resources can enhance the simultaneous estimation of all parameters. ^{18,20} This represents a relatively new research area with different experimental and theoretical open questions, such as the capability of reaching the quantum ultimate bounds in the simultaneous estimation of all parameters.

A. Outline

In this review, we present an overview of quantum metrology through photonic platforms by analyzing recent advances and discussing open problems. In Sec. II, we will briefly review the definitions of the basic quantities, such as Fisher Information and Cramér-Rao bound, that characterize a general estimation process, together with the most relevant theorems. In particular, the treatment is focused on single parameter estimation. In Sec. III we describe photonic platforms for the generation of different quantum states with the corresponding applications in quantum metrology and, in particular, on phase estimation problems. Section IV is devoted to adaptive protocols able to enhance the estimation processes. In Sec. V, we study the generalization of single parameter to multiparameter quantum metrology. We introduce the generalized theoretical framework and then describe the state-of-the-art of experimental photonic realizations of simultaneous multiparameter estimation. In Sec. VI, we conclude by describing the challenges toward genuine quantum enhanced metrology and provide some perspectives on future developments.

II. QUANTUM METROLOGY: FUNDAMENTALS

In this section, we describe the fundamentals of single parameter estimation, while the problem of estimating more than one parameter is described in Sec. V. In particular, some results of the former scenario do not apply for the latter one.

A. Estimation process

An estimation process aims at measuring an unknown parameter λ embedded in a physical system. Through the interaction between a

probe and the system, information about the parameter is encoded in the probe state. The goal is to extract the information so that the estimation converges to the real value of the parameter. The general scheme can be described through four steps (Fig. 1):

- (i) preparation of a probe state ρ_0 , such that it is sensitive to variations of the unknown parameter λ ;
- (ii) interaction of the probe with the system through a unitary evolution U_{λ} depending on λ (for simplicity, we consider only unitary evolution but this can be extended to nonunitary maps). From such interaction, the evolved state ρ_{λ} encodes the information on the unknown parameter: $\rho_{\lambda} = U_{\lambda} \rho_0 U_{\lambda}^{\dagger}$;
- (iii) the information is extracted by means of a suitable positive operator valued measure (POVM) E_x ;
- (iv) finally, a suitable estimator, based on measurement results x, provides an estimate $\Lambda(x)$ of the unknown parameter.

Repeating this process ν independent times, the final estimator $\Lambda(\mathbf{x})$ in general depends on the complete sequence of measurement results $\mathbf{x} = (x_1, ..., x_{\nu})$.

A *consistent* estimator asymptotically converges to the real value of the parameter. An estimator is said to be *unbiased* if its mean value coincides with the unknown parameter,

$$\bar{\Lambda} = \sum_{\mathbf{x}} P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda) \Lambda(\mathbf{x}) = \lambda \quad \forall \lambda,$$
 (1)

where $P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda)$ represents the conditional output probability of obtaining a sequence of measurement result \mathbf{x} , given a certain value of the parameter λ . Such probability is also called *likelihood* and is given by the Born rule,

$$P(x_i|\lambda) = \operatorname{Tr}(E_{x_i}\rho_{\lambda}), \tag{2}$$

in the case of single measurement result x_i . For ν independent measurements, $P(x|\lambda) = \prod_{i=1}^{\nu} P(x_i|\lambda)$. Furthermore, a *locally unbiased* estimator is an unbiased estimator only for certain range of parameter's values, so that it satisfies the relation: $\partial \bar{\Lambda}/\partial \lambda = 1$. Finally, an estimator is *asymptotically unbiased* when it converges to the real value in the limit of infinite number of probes: $\lim_{m\to\infty} \bar{\Lambda} = \lambda \quad \forall \lambda$.

In order to quantify the accuracy of an estimation process, the Mean Square Error (MSE) can be defined,

$$MSE(\lambda) = \sum_{\mathbf{x}} (\Lambda(\mathbf{x}) - \lambda)^2 P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda).$$
 (3)

For unbiased estimators, the MSE is equal to the variance on the estimate,

$$\Delta \lambda^2 \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{x}} (\Lambda(\mathbf{x}) - \bar{\Lambda})^2 P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda). \tag{4}$$

In general, an estimator $\Lambda(x)$ can be nondeterministic. In this case, it is possible to take into account the probability $P^{\exp}(\Lambda|x)$ to generate an estimate Λ , given the experimental outcomes x. More specifically, the following probability distribution has to be considered:

$$P^{\text{est}}(\Lambda|\lambda) = \sum_{\mathbf{x}} P^{\exp}(\Lambda|\mathbf{x}) P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda). \tag{5}$$

This expression provides the probability to obtain an estimate Λ given the parameter λ . In this case, the MSE of the estimation becomes

$$MSE(\lambda) = \sum_{\Lambda} P^{est}(\Lambda | \lambda) (\Lambda - \lambda)^{2}.$$
 (6)

Quantum resources can be used both for the estimation of continuous unknown parameters and for parameters assuming discrete values, where the goal is to distinguish between them. This latter case corresponds to the quantum channel discrimination problem. ^{24,187–193}

1. Estimators

Different approaches exist to post-process experimental data and provide optimal estimation of the unknown parameter. 14

One of the most widely adopted estimators is the maximum likelihood estimator (MLE). 194 It is the value of the parameter that, given a list of experimental results x, maximizes the likelihood probability,

$$\Lambda^{\text{MLE}}(\mathbf{x}) = \arg[\max_{\{\lambda\}} P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda)]. \tag{7}$$

In the asymptotic limit, the MLE is unbiased, consistent and saturates the Cramer Rao bound (see Sec. II B). Other estimators are *Bayesian estimator* or the *Method of Moments*, the latter not requiring full knowledge of the likelihood function. ¹⁶

While MLE with the relative estimation bounds (see Sec. II B) is based on a frequentist interpretation of the probability, in the Bayesian approach, the conceptual meaning of probability is that of a degree of belief. In this sense, the Bayesian approach can be exploited as a framework to devise estimation protocols $^{195-198}$ In this approach, the unknown parameter λ and the experimental result x are treated as random variables. Here, the relevant quantity is the degree of ignorance (or knowledge, equivalently) about the parameter. During a Bayesian estimation, such knowledge, that can be regarded as subjective (degree of belief), is updated according to the measurement results.

The starting point of the process is the *prior distribution* $P(\lambda)$ that quantifies the initial ignorance on the unknown parameter. The experimental setup probing the system is described by the likelihood

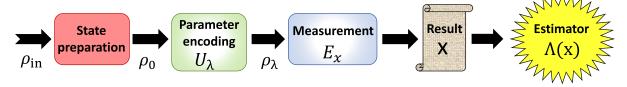


Fig. 1. Conceptual scheme of a parameter estimation. An initial probe is prepared (red box) in a state ρ_0 (eventually, from an initial state $\rho_{\rm in}$). Then, it interacts with the unknown parameter λ through an evolution U_{λ} (green box). The state ρ_{λ} encoding the information on λ is measured by a POVM E_x (blue box) generating outcome x. Based on the outcomes x, a suitable estimator provides an estimate $\Lambda(x)$ of the parameter λ .

function $P(x|\lambda)$ [Eq. (2)]. Once a measurement result x is obtained, the degree of knowledge, described by the *posterior probability* $P(\lambda|x)$, is updated by Bayes' rule,

$$P(\lambda|x) = \frac{P(\lambda) P(x|\lambda)}{\int d\lambda P(\lambda) P(x|\lambda)},$$
 (8)

where the integral in the normalization term has to be replaced by a sum when the unknown parameter λ assumes discrete values. The posterior in Eq. (8) contains the updated information from which interesting quantities can be calculated.

For instance, the mean square error (MSE) [Eq. (3)], of an estimator $\Lambda(x)$, averaged over the parameter λ is obtained as

$$\langle MSE(\lambda) \rangle = \int d\lambda dx \, P(\lambda) P(x|\lambda) \, (\Lambda(x) - \lambda)^2.$$
 (9)

By minimizing Eq. (9), the optimal Bayesian estimator $\Lambda^{\mathrm{opt}}(x)$ is calculated,

$$\Lambda^{\text{opt}}(x) = \int d\lambda \, \lambda \, P(\lambda|x), \tag{10}$$

that corresponds to the mean value of the parameter over the posterior distribution. Also other moments, such as the third moment, of such distribution can be informative on the estimation, especially to detect possible biases. ¹⁹⁹

The phase shift ϕ estimated inside an interferometer is a circular parameter, where $\phi = \phi + 2k\pi$ with $k \in \mathbb{Z}$. For such a parameter, a circular mean, calculated over the posterior distribution, can be defined,

$$\langle \phi \rangle^{\rm circ} = \arg \left[\int \mathrm{d}\phi e^{i\phi} P(\phi|x) \right].$$
 (11)

The standard variance with circular variables is no more adequate and the *Holevo variance* V^{H} can be defined, as a function of a quantity S called *Sharpness*²⁰⁰

$$V^{\mathrm{H}} = S^{-2} - 1 \quad S = |\langle e^{i\phi} \rangle|, \tag{12}$$

where the mean $\langle \cdot \rangle$ is calculated over the probability distribution of the estimation process under study. The Holevo variance can describe the variance of unbiased phase estimators, $V_{\rm unbias}^{\rm H} = |\langle e^{i\Phi} \rangle|^{-2} - 1$, and coincides with the standard variance for sufficiently sharply picked distribution. With biased estimators, the variance is $V_{\rm bias}^{\rm H} = |\langle \cos{(\Phi - \phi)} \rangle|^{-2} - 1$. A Bayesian analysis of the sensitivity of coherent states in an optical interferometer for the estimation of a phase shift has been carried in Ref. 201.

A fundamental feature of a Bayesian approach is its direct application to adaptive protocols, described in Sec. IV. Note that, since a Bayesian approach allows exploiting prior knowledge on the parameters, the sensitivity bounds can be different from those relative to the frequentist approach: ^{202,203} for MLE (frequentist approach), the error is defined by the mean square fluctuations, while in a Bayesian approach the uncertainty is quantified by the variance of the posterior, which is a different concept with respect to MSE.

B. Fisher Information and Cramer Rao bound

Let us consider the estimation scenario where probes and measurements are fixed. A fundamental tool allowing to study the achievable bounds on estimation uncertainties is the *Fisher Information* (*F*). It is a quantity able to catch the amount of information encoded in output probabilities of the estimation process and is defined as 194

$$F(\lambda) = \sum_{x} P(x|\lambda) \left(\frac{\partial \log(P(x|\lambda))}{\partial \lambda} \right)^{2}$$
$$= \sum_{x} \frac{1}{P(x|\lambda)} \left(\frac{\partial P(x|\lambda)}{\partial \lambda} \right)^{2}. \tag{13}$$

Note that all the previous definitions, written for the case of discrete values of measurement outcomes x, can be extended to the continuous case in which the sums are replaced by integrals over x.

We introduce a useful quantity called symmetric logarithmic derivative (SLD), L_{λ} , defined as the self-adjoint operator satisfying²

$$\frac{\partial \rho_{\lambda}}{\partial \lambda} = \frac{(\rho_{\lambda} L_{\lambda} + L_{\lambda} \rho_{\lambda})}{2}.$$
 (14)

The Fisher Information is related to the SLD operator through the following relation:

$$F(\lambda) = \sum_{x} \frac{\text{Re}[\text{Tr}[\rho_{\lambda} E_{x} L_{\lambda}]]^{2}}{\text{Tr}[E_{x} \rho_{\lambda}]},$$
(15)

where E_x is a chosen POVM measurement. F has the two following properties: 16,204,205

- (i) Convexity: given a general mixed state $\rho = \sum_j c_j \rho_j$ with $\sum_j c_j = 1$ and a fixed measurement, then: $F(\lambda) \leq \sum_j c_j F^j(\lambda)$, where $F(\lambda)$ is the Fisher Information of the state, while $F^j(\lambda)$ is the Fisher Information calculated for the single state ρ_j of the mixture;
- (ii) Additivity: given ν independent probes measured independently, the F of the total ensemble will be: $F^{\text{tot}}(\lambda) = \sum_i F^i(\lambda)$, where $F^i(\lambda)$ is the Fisher Information relative to the ith probe together with its measurement.

Intuitively, F being proportional to the derivative with respect to the parameter of the output probabilities, it allows quantifying the sensitivity of the system to a change of λ . More specifically, a larger amount of information is associated with larger variations of the output probabilities. This intuition was formalized with a fundamental result, called Cramér Rao bound (CRB). It links F to the ultimate bound achievable by the variance of any arbitrary estimator, with fixed ν identical and independent probes and measurements, 206,207

$$\Delta \lambda^2 = \sum_{\mathbf{x}} (\Lambda(\mathbf{x}) - \bar{\Lambda})^2 P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda) \ge \frac{(\partial \bar{\Lambda}/\partial \lambda)^2}{\nu F(\lambda)}.$$
 (16)

In the presence of a locally unbiased estimator $(\partial \bar{\Lambda}/\partial \lambda = 1),$ the CRB becomes

$$\Delta \lambda^2 \ge \frac{1}{\nu F(\lambda)}.\tag{17}$$

An estimator that is able to saturate the inequality (17) is said to be *efficient*.

In the limit of a large number of measurements, the maximum likelihood estimator is efficient, since its distribution normally converges to the real value with a variance that saturates the CRB.²⁰⁸ Also, the Bayesian estimator is asymptotically efficient in the limit of large number of probes.^{16,202,208,209} Nevertheless, in the case of limited measurements and data, the saturation of the bound is no more guaranteed.²¹⁰

C. Quantum Fisher Information and quantum Cramer Rao bound

In Sec. II B, we have considered the scenario in which both probes and measurements are fixed, and we have discussed the ultimate limits optimizing for the best possible estimator. In this section, we review the ultimate precision limits obtained by optimizing over all possible measurements.

Given a state ρ_{λ} encoding the information on the parameter λ , one can maximize the Fisher Information F over all possible POVMs E_x . This defines the Quantum Fisher Information $(F_{\rm Q})$, ⁶

$$F_{\mathcal{O}}(\rho_{\lambda}) = \max_{\{E_{n}\}} F(\lambda). \tag{18}$$

By definition, $F_Q(\lambda) \geq F(\lambda)$ and the CRB can be extended to the Quantum-CRB (QCRB). For asymptotically locally unbiased estimators, such bound reads

$$\Delta \lambda^2 \ge \frac{1}{\nu F(\lambda)} \ge \frac{1}{\nu F_{\rm O}(\lambda)}.\tag{19}$$

In other words, having a fixed probe state, the right-hand side of (19) represents the ultimate achievable precision bound regardless of the measurement. The only dependence is on the probe state ρ_{λ} .

 $F_{\rm Q}$ is related to the symmetric logarithmic derivative operator L_{λ} . Indeed, it can be demonstrated that the following relation holds:^{2,3,6}

$$F_{\mathcal{Q}}(\rho_{\lambda}) = (\Delta L_{\lambda})^{2} = \operatorname{Tr}\left[\rho_{\lambda} L_{\lambda}^{2}\right],\tag{20}$$

where $(\Delta L_{\lambda})^2$ is the variance of L_{λ} over the state ρ_{λ} . If we write the probe state on the basis of its eigenstates $\rho_{\lambda} = \sum_n a_n |\Psi_n\rangle \langle \Psi_n|$, then F_Q can be explicitly written as

$$F_{Q}(\rho_{\lambda}) = \sum_{n} \frac{(\partial_{\lambda} a_{n})^{2}}{a_{n}} + 2 \sum_{i \neq i} \frac{(a_{i} - a_{j})^{2}}{a_{i} + a_{j}} |\langle \Psi_{i} | \partial_{\lambda} \Psi_{j} \rangle|^{2}.$$
 (21)

Analogously to F, F_Q satisfies the properties of convexity and additivity,

$$F_{\mathcal{Q}}\left(\sum_{j} c_{j} \, \rho_{\lambda}^{j}\right) \leq \sum_{j} c_{j} \, F_{\mathcal{Q}}(\rho_{\lambda}^{j}),\tag{22}$$

$$F_{Q}\left(\underset{i}{\otimes}\rho_{\lambda}^{i}\right) = \sum_{i} F_{Q}(\rho_{\lambda}^{i}). \tag{23}$$

If the evolution of the interaction is unitary, $\rho_{\lambda}=e^{i\lambda H}\rho_0e^{-i\lambda H}$, or equivalently $\partial_{\lambda}\rho_{\lambda}=i[\rho_{\lambda},H]$, where H is an Hermitian operator, $F_{\rm Q}$ does not depend on the unknown parameter. Then in this case, $F_{\rm Q}$ is function only of the initial state ρ_0 and of the generator H. Given $\rho_0=\sum_n b_n |\Phi_n\rangle\langle\Phi_n|$, $F_{\rm Q}$'s explicit expression is 211

$$F_{Q} = 2\sum_{i \neq j} \frac{(b_{i} - b_{j})^{2}}{b_{i} + b_{j}} |\langle \Phi_{i} | H | \Phi_{j} \rangle|^{2}.$$
 (24)

Furthermore, for pure initial states $\rho_0 = |\Psi_0\rangle\langle\Psi_0|$, evolving in unitary evolution, a simple expression for F_Q can be found, ^{2,3,10,11,211}

$$F_{\rm O}(\rho_{\lambda}) = 4(\Delta H)^2 \ge (h_{\rm max} - h_{\rm min})^2,$$
 (25)

where the variance $(\Delta H)^2 \equiv \langle (H - \langle H \rangle)^2 \rangle$ is calculated on the initial state ρ_0 and h_{\min} are the maximum and minimum eigenvalues of H, respectively. For the more general case of mixed probe states, the relation becomes: $F_{\rm Q}(\rho_{\lambda}) \leq 4(\Delta H)^2$, then a mixed probe state cannot perform better than a pure one (see Sec. II D for the discussion on optimal probes).

The maximum sensitivity of a quantum state for a parameter estimation is intimately related to the metric of the state. 6,13,212,213 In particular, the distinguishability of the probe state for small variation of the parameters is directly linked to F_Q . The distinguishability between two states, ρ_1 and ρ_2 , can be quantified by the normalized Bures distance: $\tilde{D}_B(\rho_1,\rho_2) = \sqrt{1-\tilde{F}(\rho_1,\rho_2)}$, where $\tilde{F}(\rho_1,\rho_2) = \text{Tr}[\sqrt{\sqrt{\rho_1}\rho_2\sqrt{\rho_1}}]^2$ is the standard fidelity. Given the state ρ_λ and an infinitesimal change $\delta\lambda$ of the parameter, the normalized distance squared between ρ_λ and is proportional to $F_Q(\rho_1)$, 10,214

$$\tilde{D}_{\rm B}(\rho_{\lambda}, \rho_{\lambda + \delta \lambda})^2 = \frac{1}{8} F_{\rm Q}(\rho_{\lambda}) \left(\delta \lambda\right)^2. \tag{26}$$

From this expression, it is clear that the more ρ_{λ} and $\rho_{\lambda+\delta\lambda}$ are "distant" (distinguishable) the greater is $F_{\rm Q}(\rho_{\lambda})$ and thus, the sensibility of the state to λ .

One of the goals of quantum metrology is to find measurements that are able, given a probe state, to reach the ultimate precision and then to saturate the QCRB in Eq. (19). This task is equivalent to find the POVM such that the Fisher Information F associated with the process becomes equal to the corresponding $F_{\rm Q}$ associated with the probe state. The aim is then to find the measurement such that $F = F_Q$. Indeed, if a large number of probes are available, the estimators to asymptotically saturate QCRB are known, such as maximum likelihood and Bayesian estimators. In the single parameter case, it is always possible to saturate the QCRB through suitable measurements.6 Because of F_Q 's additivity property [Eq. (23)], it is possible to saturate QCRB using local adaptive measurements for each probe without entangling measurements. 9,215-219 Then quantum resources in the measurement stage do not enhance the estimation process.^{8,9} In particular, an optimal choice of POVMs is realized by the projectors over the eigenstates of the symmetric logarithmic derivative L_{λ} . Furthermore, an explicit expression for the optimal estimator O_{λ} is ¹⁰

$$O_{\lambda} = \lambda \mathbb{1} + \frac{L_{\lambda}}{F_{Q}(\lambda)}.$$
 (27)

Since in general the optimal POVMs can depend on its value, it may be necessary to have *a priori* knowledge on the parameter. This difficulty can be overcome through adaptive estimation protocols (see Sec. IV).

D. Standard quantum limit, entanglement, and Heisenberg limit

In Sec. II C, we described the optimization of the estimation precision over all possible quantum measurements. The last step, in order to find the ultimate fundamental bounds, is the optimization over all possible input states. This task can be done by optimizing $F_{\rm Q}$ over the initial probes.

For this analysis, we consider the parallel strategy depicted in Fig. 2. Here, m probes interact with the system, independently, with a separable linear unitary $U^{\text{tot}} = \bigotimes_{i=1}^m U_{\lambda}^i$, with U_{λ}^i acting only on the ith probe and such that $U_{\lambda}^i = U_{\lambda} \forall i$.

In order to describe the relation between the optimal sensitivity and quantum states, we follow the approach presented in Ref. 220, which clarified and distinguished, using the general formalism of mixed states, the role of classical and quantum correlations.

The first property of optimal probes can be derived from the convexity (22) of F_Q : the maximum of F_Q is always achieved by pure states.

We initially focus on m probes that are classically correlated, that is, nonentangled. The total state can be then written as a convex combination of separable states, each one of the following forms: $\rho^{\text{tot}} = \rho_1 \otimes \rho_2, \cdots, \otimes \rho_m$. The value of F_Q for a separable state is

$$F_Q(\rho_1 \otimes \rho_2, \dots, \otimes \rho_m) = \sum_{i}^{m} F_Q(\rho_i) \le m \ F_Q^{\text{max}},$$
 (28)

where for the first equality the additivity of F_Q has been exploited and F_Q^{max} represents the maximum of F_Q over the states ρ_m . Then, in the presence of ν independent packets of m classical correlated probes, from Eq. (19), the minimum uncertainty $\Delta\lambda$ scales as 9,220

$$\Delta \lambda \ge \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu \, m \, F_Q^{max}}}.\tag{29}$$

Since $F_{\rm Q}^{\rm max}$ is a constant factor, the error scaling with the number of the probes m is $\Delta\lambda\propto 1/\sqrt{m}$. Namely this statistical bound is called *Standard Quantum Limit*. Such bound corresponds to the QCRB optimized over any arbitrary classically correlated probe state and can be seen as a consequence of the central limit theorem.

In Sec. II C, we have seen that quantum resources in the measurement stage are not necessary to reach the QCRB. Conversely, quantum resources employed for the preparation of probe states can enhance the sensitivity with respect to classical approaches, beating the SOL. 4,5,7–9,11,82

In the case of pure states and unitary evolution $e^{-i\lambda H}$, $F_{\rm Q}$ assumes the form of Eq. (25). The bound is saturated by states of the form

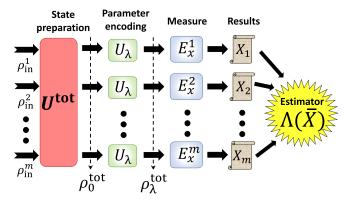


Fig. 2. Conceptual scheme of a parallel parameter estimation. The measurements here considered are separable. Indeed, empolying entanglement in the measurement process does not allow to obtain better performances than the optimal separable strategy. Conversely, state preparation can lead to quantum enhancement by exploiting entanglement between probes. Described in Ref. 9.

$$\frac{|h_{\text{max}}\rangle + e^{i\gamma}|h_{\text{min}}\rangle}{\sqrt{2}},\tag{30}$$

where $|h_{\rm max}\rangle$ and $|h_{\rm min}\rangle$ are the eigenvectors corresponding to the maximum and minimum eigenvalues $h_{\rm max}$ and $h_{\rm min}$, respectively. Let us define $|h_{\rm S}\rangle$ and $|h_{\rm s}\rangle$ to be the single probe eigenstate of the generator H relative to the maximum and minimum eigenvalues $h_{\rm S}$ and $h_{\rm s}$, respectively. Then, if we have m probes, the optimal state in Eq. (30) is realized by 9

$$\frac{|h_{S}\rangle^{\otimes m} + e^{i\gamma}|h_{s}\rangle^{\otimes m}}{\sqrt{2}},\tag{31}$$

which is a maximally entangled state. For such state, $(\Delta H)^2 = m^2 (h_{\rm S} - h_{\rm s})^2/4$. Hence, by using Eq. (25), we find that $F = m^2 (h_{\rm S} - h_{\rm s})^2$. Then, for ν independent packets of states in Eq. (31), the QCRB becomes

$$\Delta \lambda \ge \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu} \, m \, (h_{\rm S} - h_{\rm s})}.\tag{32}$$

The term $(h_S - h_s)$ is a constant so, here, the error scaling with the number m of probes is $\Delta \lambda \propto 1/m$ that corresponds to an improvement of the precision by a factor \sqrt{m} with respect to SQL. This enhanced scaling is the ultimate limit on estimation precision and is called Heisenberg Limit (HL). The Heisenberg limit in Eq. (32) is saturable in the limit of large independent repetitions ν of m entangled states (Table I). For the case of a single measurement $\nu=1$, when a finite amount of a priori information (independent of m) is available, the ultimate limit becomes $\pi/[m(h_S - h_s)]$.

A key role to obtain quantum enhancement is played by entanglement. In particular, assuming unitary evolution, the relation

$$F_{\mathcal{O}}(\rho_0, H) > m \left(h_{\mathcal{S}} - h_{\mathcal{S}} \right) \tag{33}$$

is a sufficient condition for the presence of entanglement in the probe state ρ_0 . It turns out that entanglement, in the considered estimation scheme, is necessary in order to have an enhancement in estimation. Equation (33) can be exploited to detect entanglement. 17,223–226 if the Fisher Information, that can be extracted for instance from an experimental characterization of the state, satisfies Eq. (33), then the state is entangled. Furthermore, this condition is necessary and sufficient to achieve estimation precision beyond SQL. 15,16 This captures the fundamental relation between entanglement and quantum enhanced metrology. However, not all entangled states are able to satisfy inequality (33), then this condition is sufficient but not necessary for the presence of entanglement. Then such a relation defines also the

Table I. Table of the relevant metrology quantities, indicating which step of the single parameter estimation protocol is optimized.

Quantity	Probe $ ho_0$	POVM E _x	Estimator $\Lambda(\mathbf{x})$
$MSE(\lambda)$	Fixed	Fixed	Fixed
$F(\lambda)$	Fixed	Fixed	Optimized
$F_{\rm Q}(\lambda)$	Fixed	Optimized	Optimized
SQL	Classically optimized	Optimized	Optimized
HL	Quantum optimized	Optimized	Optimized

concept of *useful entanglement* for quantum metrology.²²⁰ In particular, in Refs. 12 and 227, the authors investigate the role of mode- and particle-entanglement for quantum-enhanced performances in parameter estimation.

Until now, we have defined the HL scaling for the case of parallel estimation strategies and linear unitary evolutions, in which the Hamiltonian does not generate correlation between different probes. If we consider schemes with nonlinear interactions between probes and system, the scaling can be different. Furthermore, if one exploits resources other than the number of particles, the SQL can also be beaten with nonentangled probes. This is obtained for instance through multiround protocols, ^{232–237} in which the additional employed resource is the running time of the estimation process.

III. PHOTONIC QUANTUM METROLOGY: SCHEMES AND PLATFORMS

Quantum metrology and in general quantum information tasks can be realized through different physical systems. Among them, photons possess different properties, which make them fundamental in different scenarios. ^{21,24,29,185,186,238–240} Indeed, photons present high mobility and, at the same time, possess very low interaction with the environment (then low decoherence). This makes them the optimal choice for tasks like quantum communication ²⁴¹ or for long distance metrological problems such as coordinate transfer ^{160–162} or large interferometers. ⁴⁶ Furthermore, different degrees of freedom of light can be exploited to encode and extract information. Photonics accomplishes suitable technologies for the generation, manipulation, and detection of quantum states encoded in the various degrees of freedom of light. ^{185,186,238}

The quantized electromagnetic field has an associated Hamiltonian of a quantum harmonic oscillator, with total energy,

$$H_{\rm em} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \hbar \omega_{\vec{k}} \left(a_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} a_{\mathbf{k}} + \frac{1}{2} \right), \tag{34}$$

where \vec{k} is the wave vector, while k represents the electromagnetic mode that comprises the wave vector, polarization, frequency, time bin, and in general any degree of freedom of the field. The operators a_k and a_k^{\dagger} represent, respectively, the annihilation and creation operators of photons with energy $\hbar\omega_{\vec{k}}$. Such operators obey the following bosonic commutation rules:

$$[a_{k_i}, a_{k_j}] = [a_{k_i}^{\dagger}, a_{k_j}^{\dagger}] = 0, \quad [a_{k_i}, a_{k_j}^{\dagger}] = \delta_{ij},$$
 (35)

where k_i and k_j are two modes of the field. The *number operator* n_k along mode k is represented by: $n_k = a_k^{\dagger} a_k$, and the energy can be written as: $H_{\rm em} = \sum_k \hbar \omega_{\vec{k}} \left(n_k + \frac{1}{2} \right)$.

The eigenstates of the Hamiltonian along mode k are the Fock states, $|N_k\rangle$, having fixed photon-number N_k , and corresponding energy $E_{N_k} = \hbar \omega_{\vec{k}} \left(N_k + \frac{1}{2}\right)$. The action of annihilation (creation) operators on Fock states is to destroy (create) a photon along mode k, according to the relations

$$a_k|N_k\rangle = \sqrt{N_k}|N_k - 1\rangle, \quad a_k^{\dagger}|N_k\rangle = \sqrt{N_k + 1}|N_k + 1\rangle.$$
 (36)

The number of photons excited in a particular mode is given by the photon-number operator n_k ,

$$n_k |N_k\rangle = a_k^{\dagger} a_k |N_k\rangle = N_k |N_k\rangle.$$
 (37)

Since the photon-number operators corresponding to different modes are commuting observables [see relations (35)], and each acts only on the corresponding mode, it is possible to completely describe the whole radiation field, at a fixed number of photons along d modes, by taking the tensor product of the individual states,

$$|\{N_k\}\rangle = \prod_k |N_k\rangle = |N_{k_1}\rangle |N_{k_2}\rangle, ..., |N_{k_d}\rangle \equiv |N_{k_1}N_{k_2}, ..., N_{k_d}\rangle.$$
(38)

Note that, since in this notation a mode comprises all degrees of freedom, the photons along each single mode k_i (i = 1,...,d) in Eq. (38) are *indistinguishable*.

The state in which the occupation numbers of all modes are 0 is called *vacuum* state $|\{0\}\rangle \equiv |0\rangle$, defined as the state such that $a_k|0\rangle = 0 \ \forall k$. We can then generate any Fock state from vacuum by iteratively applying creation operators on the modes,

$$|N_k\rangle = \frac{a_k^{\dagger N_k}}{\sqrt{N_k!}}|0\rangle. \tag{39}$$

In second quantization, the dimensionless position-like and momentum-like operators x_k and p_k , also called *quadratures*, can be defined and expressed as a function of annihilation and creation operators,

$$x_{\mathbf{k}} = a_{\mathbf{k}} + a_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \quad p_{\mathbf{k}} = -i(a_{\mathbf{k}} - a_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}). \tag{40}$$

Note that x_k and p_k are Hermitian operators, and, therefore, represent field observables. The commutation relations follow from (40) and (35),

$$[x_{k_l}, x_{k_j}] = [p_{k_l}^{\dagger}, p_{k_j}^{\dagger}] = 0, \quad [x_{k_l}, p_{k_j}^{\dagger}] = 2i\delta_{lj}.$$
 (41)

Equivalently to Eq. (34), we can write the energy as a function of x_k and p_k ,

$$H_{\rm em} = \sum_{k} \frac{\hbar \omega_{\vec{k}}}{4} (p_k^2 + x_k^2). \tag{42}$$

Quadratures are useful to describe photonic states in the *phase space*; in particular, this formalism provides insights for the study of continuous variable (CV) states (see Sec. III C 4). General quadratures rotated by an angle θ are defined as

$$x_{k}(\theta) = e^{-i\theta} a_{k} + e^{i\theta} a_{k}^{\dagger}, \quad p_{k}(\theta) = -i(e^{-i\theta} a_{k} - e^{i\theta} a_{k}^{\dagger}),$$

$$x_{k}(\theta) = \cos \theta x_{k} + \sin \theta p_{k}.$$
(43)

The electromagnetic field can undergo different evolutions. A common and important class of transformations is represented by the linear and bilinear ones that allow mode operators to evolve through an arbitrary Bogoliubov transformation: 242 $a_k \rightarrow \sum_j (\eta_{kj} a_j + \beta_{kj} a_j^{\dagger}) + \gamma_k$, where the matrices η_j , β_j are related by the so-called Bloch-Messiah reduction for bosons. The Hamiltonian evolution of such processes, in a space of d different modes, has the following form:

$$H = \sum_{k=1}^{d} g_k^{(1)} a_k^{\dagger} + \sum_{k>l=1}^{d} g_{kl}^{(2)} a_k^{\dagger} a_l + \sum_{kl=1}^{d} g_{kl}^{(3)} a_k^{\dagger} a_l^{\dagger} + h.c., \tag{44}$$

where $g^{(i)}$ represent the coefficients of the corresponding evolution terms

The second evolution term $\sum_{k>l} g_{kl}^{(2)} a_k^{\dagger} a_l + h.c.$ conserves the photon number and describes linear mixing between modes. Such operations can be implemented by passive optical elements such as beam splitters and phase shifters (PSs) [Eq. (51)]. Conversely, the first and third terms, $\sum_k g_k^{(1)} a_k + h.c.$ and $\sum_{kl} g_{kl}^{(3)} a_k^{\dagger} a_l^{\dagger} + h.c.$, describe transformations that do not conserve the total number of photons and are associated with displacement and squeezing operators, respectively (see Sec. III C 4).

Photons represent a fundamental probe for quantum metrology. In particular, a paradigmatic scenario is phase estimation, in which the unknown parameter is a phase shift between different optical modes.

A. Phase estimation problem

One of the most relevant scenarios for quantum metrology is phase estimation. 8,16,245 The problem consists of estimating an unknown phase shift ϕ between two different modes, such as polarization, orbital angular momentum (OAM) or different paths. A lot of physical problems can be cast in a general phase shift estimation, and different physical probes can be employed. Tasks such as measurements of atomic properties, 246,247 atomic clocks, 48,248 and measurements of forces, $^{249-251}$ require the use of atomic probes. Conversely, for tasks like the estimation of phase shifts produced by gravitational waves, 46 lithography, $^{89-91,93}$ imaging, $^{21,25,27,95-98,100,103,104,107,110,113,119,123-125,132,134,172,252,253}$ sensing on biological systems, 28 quantum key distribution, 254 measurements of velocity, displacements, and lengths, 11 photons are the most suitable systems. Besides the practical applications, phase estimation represents also a standard benchmark for general metrological protocols.

Consider an estimation of a phase shift between two paths. The transition of a system through a phase shift along a mode, say mode 1, is described by the unitary evolution

$$U_{\rm ps} = e^{i\phi H_{\rm ps}} = e^{i\phi a_1^{\dagger} a_1},\tag{45}$$

where a_1 is the particle annihilation operator along mode 1. The generator and conjugated operator²⁵⁵ of the phase shift is the number operator n_1 along the corresponding mode,

$$H_{\rm ps} = a_1^{\dagger} a_1 = n_1.$$
 (46)

For the number operator n_1 , the difference of possible eigenvalues, with a single probe, is $h_{\rm S}-h_{\rm s}=1$. Then the SQL, Eq. (29), for phase estimation reads

$$\Delta \phi_{\rm SQL} \ge \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu \ m}},$$
 (47)

corresponding to the standard quantum limit. Conversely, the HL then reads

$$\Delta\phi_{\rm HL} \ge \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu} \, m}.\tag{48}$$

Since a general definition of a standard self-adjoint operator associated with phase shift measurement is problematic, its direct sharp measurement is not possible. Nevertheless, a phase shift can be treated

as an evolution parameter and estimated from other observables whose values depend on it. In particular in optical phase estimation, the phase shift is a difference between optical paths that can be estimated through interferometers. One of the most common and simple two-mode optical interferometers, suitable for phase estimation, is the Mach–Zehnder interferometer (MZI).^{259,260}

The two key elements of a MZI are the *phase shifter* (PS) and the *beam splitter* (BS). The former adds a phase shift ϕ between two modes whose annihilation operators are a_1 and a_2 . The beam splitter (BS) represents a basic optical element that allows mixing between two input electromagnetic modes. It can be realized with a partially reflective mirror that transmits or reflects the incoming light. In particular, we consider here the balanced BS whose transmission and reflection probabilities are equal to 0.5.

The action of these elements is described by

$$PS(\phi) = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & e^{i\phi} \end{pmatrix}, \quad BS_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \pm i \\ \pm i & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \tag{49}$$

where BS₊ and BS₋ differ of an irrelevant, for our purpose, phase shift. The mode operator b_l^{\dagger} , generated by a unitary evolution U on modes a_k^{\dagger} , will be: $b_l^{\dagger} = \sum_k U_{lk} \ a_k^{\dagger}$. The cascaded combination of these two elements can realize any unitary linear operation in arbitrary dimension. ^{261–263} Such decompositions represent the basis for the realization of universal linear optics circuits. ²⁶⁴

A MZI interferometer is composed of cascaded two BS interspersed with a PS (Fig. 3). In the lossless scenario, up to a global phase, it is described by

$$MZI(\phi) = BS_{+} PS(\phi) BS_{-} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos\left(\frac{\phi}{2}\right) & -\sin\left(\frac{\phi}{2}\right) \\ \sin\left(\frac{\phi}{2}\right) & \cos\left(\frac{\phi}{2}\right) \end{pmatrix}. \quad (50)$$

The first BS can be seen as a preparation step of the estimation process, while the last one as part of the measurement step. In general, the output probabilities of photons exiting from a MZI depend on the phase ϕ . Since the Fisher Information depends on the derivatives of the output probabilities, the probe is more sensitive to a phase shift change for a larger variation of the fringe pattern.

A convenient way to express the MZI operation on electromagnetic modes is based on Pauli matrices expressed through the annihilation operators for modes 1 and 2 (a_1 and a_2): $\sigma_x = a_1^{\dagger} a_2 + a_2^{\dagger} a_1$,

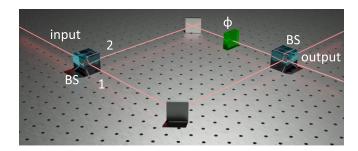


Fig. 3. Scheme of a Mach–Zehnder interferometer. A MZI is composed of two beam splitters (BS) and a phase shift ϕ between the modes, 1 and 2, of the interferometer.

 $\sigma_y=-i(a_1^\dagger a_2-a_2^\dagger a_1)$, and $\sigma_z=a_1^\dagger a_1-a_2^\dagger a_2$. The following relations hold:^{265,266}

$$PS(\phi) = e^{-i\phi\sigma_z/2}, \quad BS_{\pm} = e^{\pm i\pi\sigma_x/4},$$

 $MZI(\phi) = BS_{+} PS(\phi) BS_{-} = e^{-i\phi\sigma_y/2}.$ (51)

Two cascaded independent PSs interspersed by a MZI can realize any unitary belonging to Lie SU(2) group. MZI transformation is used also as an interferometer in other degrees of freedom like polarization, for which the BSs are replaced by half-waveplates (HWPs) rotated by 22.5°.

Besides the applications to quantum metrology and in general to quantum information tasks, a MZI can be also the testbed for foundational tests, like those exploring wave-particle duality of photons^{267–275} or even quantum gravity phenomena when the probes are massive systems.^{276–278}

B. Photonic platforms

Photons represent the ideal probes for several interferometric tasks and quantum sensing. ^{23,24} Here, we briefly review some of the basic photonic platforms exploited for quantum information and, in particular, metrology tasks. Note that recent and more in-depth reviews on photonic technologies for quantum information can be found in Refs. 185 and 186.

1. Photonic degrees of freedom

Quantum information can be encoded in photonic states by exploiting different degrees of freedom. A first possibility is provided by the polarization, or spin angular momentum (SAM), that can encode two-dimensional quantum states spanned by the orthonormal basis of horizontal and vertical polarizations $\{|H\rangle,|V\rangle\}$. The interaction between polarized light and matter allows the manipulation of the polarization through linear optical elements like waveplates. These are birefringent materials that introduce a phase delay between the two orthogonal polarizations. Any unitary transformation in the two-dimensional Hilbert space of polarization can be realized by a suitable sequence of waveplates. Projection in polarization space can be realized through a polarizing beam splitter, that spatially separates orthogonal polarizations. Polarization is then a largely used encoding for quantum information protocols and is also often coupled with other degrees of freedom. 185

Besides SAM, angular momentum of light is also composed of another contribution carrying orbital angular momentum (OAM) that is related to light spatial distribution.^{280,281} SAM and OAM can be considered separately in the paraxial limit and are exploited as independent carriers of quantum states. OAM can be described conveniently by Laguerre-Gauss (LG) modes, carrying, in a single photon regime, a quantized amount of angular momentum $m\hbar$, where $m \in \mathbb{Z}$ indicates the azimuthal phase structure of the beam. Thanks to the unbounded Hilbert space in which OAM lives, which is spanned by the basis of optical vortexes $|LG_m\rangle$, states of arbitrary discrete dimensions (qudits) can be realized.²⁸² 87 Generation and manipulation of OAM modes can be performed by means of different devices. Two of the most important techniques are: q-plate (QP) and spatial light modulator (SLM). A QP is an inhomogeneous anisotropic material that, based on light polarization, changes the OAM state: $|L\rangle|LG_m\rangle$ $|R\rangle |LG_{m+2q}\rangle$ and $|R\rangle |LG_m\rangle \xrightarrow{Q^r} |L\rangle |LG_{m-2q}\rangle$, where $|R\rangle$ ($|L\rangle$) is

the right (left) circularly polarized state, and $q \in \mathbb{Z}$ represents the topological charge of the QP. $^{288-291}$ Such devices, naturally entangle OAM and polarization degrees of freedom, thus are capable of generating vector-vortex beams. $^{292-296}$ The latter are a class of states with several applications in quantum information, and very recently, the possibility of fiber propagation has been also demonstrated. 297 Conversely, a SLM can induce directly phase and intensity changes on the optical beam in correspondence of each pixel. 298,299 An SLM, followed by coupling in single mode fibers, can be exploited to measure different OAM modes. $^{283,300-303}$ Other methods different from QP and SLM can be exploited to manipulate and measure OAM states, as shown in Refs. $^{304-310}$.

Time-bin^{311–313} and time-frequency^{314–317} degrees of freedom can be also exploited as quantum resources. For such encodings, photon manipulation can be done through interferometric schemes.¹⁸⁵ In parallel, field quadratures, amplitude and phase-squeezing, can suitably encode continuous variable states.^{33,318,319}

In the context of quantum metrology, one of the most widely adopted photonic degrees of freedom for quantum metrology is path encoding. The latter corresponds to a set of spatial modes occupied by the photons.^{7,8,279} In this framework, the two elements that allow a complete manipulation of single photons in spatial modes are the beam splitter and the phase shifter.²⁷⁹ Through these devices, interferometric setups, that are at the basis of most quantum metrology tasks, can be realized (see Sec. III A).

2. Generation and detection of photons

Different optical platforms are used to generate photonic quantum states, in particular, single or entangled photons. Photon sources based on the spontaneous parametric down conversion (SPDC) process in nonlinear χ^2 materials are those more commonly employed. 320,321 During this process, a pump photon (momentum \vec{k}_p and frequency ω_p) passing through the crystal is annihilated, while a pair of photons is generated: idler (momentum \vec{k}_i and frequency ω_i) and signal (momentum k_s and frequency ω_s). Given $|\alpha\rangle_p$ the pump coherent state, the process in the Fock basis representation reads $|\alpha\rangle_p|0\rangle_i|0\rangle_s \to a_p a_i^{\dagger} a_s^{\dagger} |\alpha\rangle_p|0\rangle_i|0\rangle_s \approx |\alpha\rangle_p|1\rangle_i|1\rangle_s$, where a_x is the particle annihilation operator of photon x with x = p, s, i. SPDC processes must satisfy the following conditions: (i) energy conservation ω_p $=\omega_i+\omega_s$ and (ii) momentum conservation (phase matching condition) $\vec{k}_p = \vec{k}_i + \vec{k}_s$. SPDC sources permit generating both heralded single photons and entangled states in the different degrees of freedom.30

Another process that can be exploited to generate single and entangled photons is spontaneous four-wave-mixing (SFWM) inside $\chi^{(3)}$ nonlinear waveguides. $^{327-329}$ Inside the waveguide, two pump photons (with frequencies ω_{p_1} and ω_{p_2}) interact and generate two photons, signal and idler. Given two coherent pumps $|\alpha\rangle_{p_1}$ and $|\alpha\rangle_{p_2}$, the first order process generating a single pair is: $|\alpha\rangle_{p_1}|\alpha\rangle_{p_2}|0\rangle_i|0\rangle_s \rightarrow a_{p_1}a_{p_2}a_i^\dagger a_s^\dagger |\alpha\rangle_{p_1}|\alpha\rangle_{p_2}|0\rangle_i|0\rangle_s \approx |\alpha\rangle_{p_1}|\alpha\rangle_{p_2}|1\rangle_i|1\rangle_s.$ The energy and momentum conservation relations are: $\omega_i+\omega_s=\omega_{p_1}+\omega_{p_2}$ and $\vec{k}_{p_1}+\vec{k}_{p_2}=\vec{k}_i+\vec{k}_s.$

Both SPDC and SFWM are probabilistic processes, and the probabilities to generate photon pairs are typically low. In order to achieve a deterministic on-demand generation of single photons, other kinds

of sources have to be employed, such as quantum dots, ^{330–334} color centers, ³³⁵ and others. ³²¹

At the end of a process, photons have to be measured in order to extract the encoded information. A lot of technologies exist to detect single photons. ^{321,336,337} Depending on the photon wavelength, different platforms are employed for detector technology. In the visible range, Si-based avalanche photodiode detectors are commonly used, ³²¹ while for the telecom range (around 1310 and 1550 nm), superconductive nanowire single photon detectors reach efficiencies above 0.95. ^{338–340} Transition-edge sensor detectors are suitable for high efficiency photon number resolving detection, in both visible and telecom ranges. ^{341,342} Other detectors are those based on quantum dots ³⁴³ and up-conversion. ³⁴⁴ In order to measure the spatial profile of the photons and realize imaging studies, single-photon sensitive cameras can be used. ^{345–348}

3. Integrated photonic circuits

The realization of linear optical platforms for quantum applications requires a large number of components, especially when dealing with operations on the path degree of freedom. Bulk optical platforms possess limitations on the scalability on the experimental platforms. Complex schemes can require hundreds of optical elements, and thus, the size of the bulk apparatus would be far greater than a standard optical table. In particular, the most severe limitation concerns the stability of the apparatus: without a strict control over temperature, vibrations, and other environmental noise effects, it can be impossible to reach a sufficient accuracy in the phase control.

Then, while simple interferometers involving a small number of modes can be implemented with bulk optics, other platforms are necessary for more complex interferometers. A possible solution to these issues is provided by integrated photonic circuits. ^{185,186,238,264,349–351} Such circuits provide stability, scalability, miniaturization, flexibility, cost reduction, standardization, greater efficiency, and precision for quantum applications with respect to a bulk approach.

In integrated circuits, light is confined in waveguides fabricated inside or on the device materials. Interactions between optical modes are realized through directional couplers. The latter elements are composed of two waveguides brought close together, so that the evanescent fields inside the waveguides overlap and tunneling between the two modes can happen. Also, tunable phase shifts between optical paths can be implemented by appropriate technologies depending on the integrated platform. Indeed, different platforms can be used for the integration of optical circuits each with its own advantages and drawbacks. ^{185,186,349,352}

Common and powerful platforms for integrated components are Si-based technologies^{353,354} such as Silica-on-Silicon³⁵³⁻³⁵⁵ and Silicon-on-Insulator platforms.^{353,356-358} These devices allows high density circuits thanks to the strong difference of refraction indexes between the substrate and surface, even if polarization qubits are not supported. Furthermore, several additional components, such as electronics elements and fast optical modulators, are compatible with this technology and can be exploited also for high rate quantum key distribution.³⁵⁹⁻³⁶² Silicon waveguides are naturally suitable also for the generation of single and entangled photons through the SFWM process.^{363,364}

The femtosecond laser waveguide writing (FLW) technique $^{365-367}$ exploits laser pulses to write waveguides inside glass (but also crystalline or polymeric) material substrates. Such a technique guarantees low cost, low loss ($\sim\!0.1-0.3$ dB/cm), and high speed fabrication and allows for 3D circuit geometries. Furthermore, thanks to the low birefringence of glass, polarization insensitive waveguides can be realized 370 and polarization qubits can be supported and manipulated. $^{371-375}$

Among other integrated platforms, there are those based on III–V semiconductors $^{376-380}$ and UV writing. 381,382

The final goal of quantum integrated photonics is the complete simultaneous integration of all steps of a quantum information protocols in a single chip: generation, manipulation, and detection of quantum photonic states. Furthermore, integrated circuits should possibly be able to support all the degrees of freedom of light. During the last few years, much progress, toward this goal, has been made.

Integrated sources of single and entangled photons have been developed for different circuits and different generation processes. \$\frac{363,364,383-390}{363,364,383-390}\$ Efforts for integration of single photon detectors have also been performed. \$\frac{391-394}{391-394}\$ Regarding integration of different degrees of freedom, path and polarization are within current state of the art as previously discussed. Furthermore, progress has been made toward integration of time \$\frac{395}{395}\$ and OAM. \$\frac{396-398}{396-398}\$ Finally, it has been demonstrated that quantum states can be converted between different degrees of freedom on a chip. \$\frac{399}{399}\$

C. Schemes for the generation of phase-sensitive quantum states

The final target in quantum phase estimation is to reach a genuine enhancement with respect to the classical limit (SQL) when all the employed resources are carefully taken into account. More specifically, the relevant parameter is the total number of photons effectively employed throughout the experiment. In this way, we have to consider in the resource count also those photons that are lost and are not detected by the final measurement stage. Crucial parameters of the experimental setups to reach unconditional violation of SQL are thus the total transmission, the detection efficiency, and the visibility of quantum interference. 400 Such parameters depend on the technical details of the particular experimental implementation and of the employed optical elements. Furthermore, photons can be lost during the post-selection process eventually needed for the implementation of the employed scheme. In this case, even with lossless optical elements, an enhanced sensitivity, with respect to classical resources, could be impossible to reach. 401 Additionally, we note that attention has to be paid to the accounting of the external phase reference in the study of sensitivity in optical interferometry. 402 A complete review on the limits achievable in quantum optical interferometry can be found in Ref. 403.

A less stringent requirement for quantum phase estimation is super-resolution: the achievement of fringes of interference that oscillates faster than any classical state. 404 The simple super-resolution of a phase is less demanding than the unconditional violation of SQL, and can be obtained also starting from classical coherent states by applying suitable filtering protocols. 234,405 Several photonic realizations of quantum phase estimation experiments demonstrated a super-resolution with schemes that, in principle, allow unconditional super-sensitivity, while experimental imperfections prevented to effectively reach it.

We describe now some important states of light used for phase estimation, and the corresponding schemes for their experimental implementation.

1. Coherent states

Among the most relevant classical states are *coherent states*. A coherent state $|\alpha\rangle$ of a single radiation field mode is the eigenstate of the annihilation operator a

$$a|\alpha\rangle = \alpha|\alpha\rangle,\tag{52}$$

where $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$ is called *displacement*. If we expand the state in terms of the complete basis of number states and substitute the expression into the eigenvalues equation, we find the general expression

$$|\alpha\rangle = e^{-(|\alpha|^2/2)} \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^N}{\sqrt{N!}} |N\rangle.$$
 (53)

The coherent state is not an eigenstate of the Hamiltonian in Eq. (34). Hence, the continuous eigenvalues α of a are time-dependent, and their values change following the time evolution of the system $|\alpha(t)\rangle = e^{i\omega t}|\alpha\rangle$. Mean values of quadratures are related to α by: $\alpha = (\langle x \rangle + i\langle p \rangle)/2$. Since $|\alpha\rangle$ is a linear superposition of states with different numbers of photons, it does not possess a definite number of photons. However, the expectation value and variance of the photon number operator n in such a state can be calculated as

$$\langle n \rangle = \langle \alpha | a^{\dagger} a | \alpha \rangle = |\alpha|^2,$$
 (54)

$$\Delta n^2 = \langle n^2 \rangle - \langle n \rangle^2 = \langle \alpha | a^{\dagger} a \ a^{\dagger} a | \alpha \rangle - |\alpha|^4 = |\alpha|^2. \tag{55}$$

Hence, the root-mean-squared deviation is $\Delta n = \sqrt{\langle n \rangle}$. This is a typical property of the *Poisson* distribution. Indeed, it can be shown from Eq. (53) that the photon number probability distribution is

$$P(N) = |\langle N | \alpha \rangle|^2 = e^{-\langle n \rangle} \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \frac{(|\alpha|^2)^N}{N!} = e^{-\langle n \rangle} \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \frac{\langle n \rangle^N}{N!}, \quad (56)$$

with mean value and variance equal to $\langle n \rangle = \Delta n^2 = |\alpha|^2$. The relative value then decreases as $\Delta n/\langle n \rangle = 1/\sqrt{\langle n \rangle}$. Analogously to the vacuum state, coherent states symmetrically saturate the Heisenberg relation for quadratures. Hence, they are states of minimum uncertainties with $\Delta x = \Delta p = 1$.

Coherent states can be also expressed through the displacement operator $D(\alpha)$. Such operator is associated with the first term of the evolution in Eq. (44), being defined by the relation

$$D(\alpha) = e^{\alpha a^{\dagger} - \alpha^* a}. (57)$$

The annihilation and quadrature operators, along mode k and under displacement evolution, are transformed in the following way:

$$a_{k} \xrightarrow{D(\alpha)} a_{k} + \alpha, \quad a_{k}^{\dagger} \xrightarrow{D(\alpha)} a_{k}^{\dagger} + \alpha^{*},$$

$$x_{k} \xrightarrow{D(\alpha)} x_{k} + \operatorname{Re}[\alpha], \quad p_{k} \xrightarrow{D(\alpha)} p_{k} + \operatorname{Im}[\alpha]. \tag{58}$$

Then, $D(\alpha)$ produces a translation in phase space without changing the uncertainties. Coherent states can be seen as the result of a displacement operation applied to the vacuum state

$$|\alpha\rangle = D(\alpha)|0\rangle. \tag{59}$$

An experimental approximation of the displacement operation on a target state can be obtained by injecting a coherent state $|\alpha\rangle$, used as ancilla, in an unbalanced beam splitter together with the target.

Furthermore, these states describe with good approximation the light emitted from lasers and said to be "semi-classical" for their statistical properties. Herefore, in many contests, coherent states represent a suitable classical benchmark to be surpassed in order to certify quantum performances of other states. In this spirit, the statistics of a state is called nonclassical if it cannot be simulated by proper mixtures of coherent ones. Herefore, the statistics of a state is called nonclassical if it cannot be simulated by proper mixtures of coherent ones.

When applied to phase estimation problem, coherent states can reach the SQL but not the HL. The scaling of the error on a phase estimation with coherent states is $1/\sqrt{N}=1/|\alpha|$, consistent with the SQL.

2. NOON states

One of the most important and paradigmatic classes of quantum states with a fixed number of particles, which enables quantum enhanced phase estimation, is represented by the so-called N00N states that are maximally entangled multipartite states distributed along two modes, ^{7,49}

$$|\Psi\rangle_{\text{N00N}} \equiv \frac{|N,0\rangle + e^{i\gamma}|0,N\rangle}{\sqrt{2}},$$
 (60)

where N is the number of particles of the state and γ is the relative phase between the two components of the balanced superposition. The variance of the number operator calculated on $|\Psi\rangle_{\rm N00N}$ is: $(\Delta n)^2 = N^2/4$; hence, from Eq. (25), the sensitivity achievable by N00N states is

$$\Delta \phi_{\text{N00N}} \ge \frac{1}{N},\tag{61}$$

that is, the Heisenberg limit in Eq. (48). For this reason, N00N states play a key role in quantum metrology and in particular in phase estimation processes. (49,409) In an ideal interferometer, with a relative phase shift ϕ , a N00N state evolves as $(|N,0\rangle+|0,N\rangle)/\sqrt{2}$ $\stackrel{U_{\phi}}{\longrightarrow}(|N,0\rangle+e^{iN\phi}|0,N\rangle)/\sqrt{2}$, thus acquiring an amplified shift equal to $N\phi$. This faster change in the phase shift, proportional to the number of photons, is at the basis of the improved metrological performances of such class of states. N00N states are optimal for *local estimation* when the unknown phase shift is small. However, such states cannot distinguish phase shifts that differ of π/N without a prior knowledge on the unknown phase shift. (7,49,410)

For the particular case of N00N states with N=2, there exists a deterministic generation recipe. This is possible by exploiting indistinguishability of photons which, entering along the inputs of a beam splitter, interfere through the Hong-Ou-Mandel effect (HOM)⁴¹¹ (Fig. 4). Consider two monochromatic photons which share the same degrees of freedom (frequency, polarization, and so on...) apart from spatial modes. Each photon is injected along each of two inputs of a beam splitter, respectively. If the beam splitter is symmetric, the probability to find the photons in different output modes is zero. This is a bunching effect due to purely quantum interference. The final state at the output of symmetric BS will be

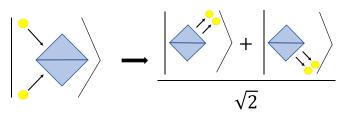


Fig. 4. Scheme of HOM effect with the symmetric beam splitter. Two indistinguishable photons are injected along the two input of a symmetric beam splitter. The final state is a balanced superposition of states in which the two photons are along the same output mode.

$$|\Psi\rangle_{\text{out}} = \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}(|2,0\rangle + |0,2\rangle),$$
 (62)

that is, a N00N state with N=2. This kind of effect is due to bosonic quantum interference happening inside a BS. Indistinguishability of photons then leads to entanglement and a BS acts as an entangling gate, even if the two photons are independent and not properly interacting. In general, indistinguishability is considered a quantum resource. Al2-417 Generation of N=2 N00N states via Hong-Ou-Mandel interference has been demonstrated with bulk optics configurations in path Al8-420 and polarization degrees of freedom. Polarization two-photon N00N states were also generated using the nonlocal correlation of entangled photons, and were exploited for imaging of samples that surpasses SQL, even if without unconditional violation, because of losses and technical imperfections. Two-photon polarization N00N states were also used to probe, in a nondestructive way, an atomic spin ensemble exploiting Faraday rotation.

For numbers of photons N > 2, the generation of N00N states is not straightforward. Indeed, besides the case of N = 2, no scheme is able to generate in a deterministic way a N00N state with arbitrary N. Consider a general state, with fixed photon-number, along two modes

$$\sum_{k=0}^{N} c_k |k, N - k\rangle. \tag{63}$$

The goal is to avoid all the non-N00N contributions $|k,N-k\rangle$ with $k \neq 0, N$. Such undesired terms can be in general discarded through post-selection schemes, thus introducing losses in the generation and/or measurement stages. Hence, most of the protocols, realizing higher photon-number N00N states, rely upon post-selection schemes, in the same spirit of linear optic quantum computation. In this way, the desired states are successfully generated, conditioned on the occurrence of specific probabilistic events. This capability has the cost of a nonunitary generation probability.

Conversely, another approach is to employ, as probes, states that are much easier to generate compared to N00N states. For this purpose, even classical states can be employed, given their greater robustness against losses. From such states, one can finally recover N00N typical super-resolution, through suitable state projections that discard all the undesired terms of Eq. (63), so that only a super-sensitive N00N contribution is observed.^{234,430–435}

The first N00N state with N>2 was realized in the polarization degree of freedom of three photons (N=3) along a single spatial mode, 436,437 in a post-selected configuration. States with N=3 were also generated through the photon subtraction technique applied on

two pairs of photons. Another demonstration of N00N superresolution at N=3 was obtained through state-projection measurements.

The case of $N\!=\!4$ super-resolving photon states was demonstrated in polarization and path 434,435,439 degrees of freedom, in four and two two two two bulk interferometers. Some of such works studied interference fringes after state-projection measurements on contributions showing super-resolution. Super-resolution with N00N states of up to four photons was also obtained for quantum lithography application by using optical centroid measurement that allows reaching higher efficiencies. Indeed, such a technique does not require photons to be detected all at the same point. 441,442

A clever way to generate N00N-like states is to let a coherent state interfere with the state generated by a SPDC process 260,443 (Fig. 5). Such a scheme was experimentally realized, in the polarization degree of freedom, to perform imaging with N=2, 3^{110} and allowed to generate (in a post-selected configuration) N00N states with up to N=5 photons. 440,444,445

States showing super-resolution with photon number $N\!=\!6$ were demonstrated through a coherent probe state and suitable state-projection measurements along N00N states in a time-reversal configuration. The probe state interacting with the system and embedding the phase is a classical one. Hence, even with ideal optical elements, SQL cannot be unconditionally beaten. Such a scheme was also used to perform imaging through a polarization state of $N\!=\!2$, 3 photons. The super-resolution with photon number $N\!=\!6$ were demonstrated through a polarization state of $N\!=\!2$, 3 photons.

A class of N00N-like states, where photons are distributed along different modes (for example N photons along N spatial modes maximally entangled in the polarization degree of freedom), are called Greenberger–Horne–Zeilinger (GHZ) states. ⁴⁴⁷ Such states were realized with up to 10 spatially separated photons entangled in the

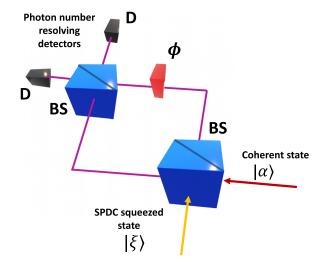


Fig. 5. High photon-number N00N state generation. Conceptual scheme for the generation of N00N state in the path degree of freedom, with high photon-number N. A coherent state $|\alpha\rangle$ and the output state $|\xi\rangle$ of a SPDC state interfere in a beam splitter (BS) at the input of a Mach–Zehnder interferometer. Finally, after evolution, the photon number of the output ports of the final BS is measured by detectors D

polarization degree of freedom (with an experimentally observed super-resolution up to N=8), ⁴⁴⁸ with up to 10 qubits encoded in two degrees of freedom (polarization and path) of five spatially separated photons (with a super-resolution shown for N=8 qubits), ⁴⁴⁹ and with up to 18 qubits encoded in three degrees of freedom (polarization, path and OAM) of six spatially separated photons. ⁴⁵⁰ GHZ states were also exploited for noisy phase estimations. In Ref. 451, each qubit of a four-photon polarization GHZ state is locally encoded in the diagonal basis, in order to improve the robustness of the phase estimation under dephasing noise along the computational basis. ⁴⁵² Similarly, Ref. 453 demonstrated the robustness to transversal noise using up to six-photon GHZ polarization states.

The first unconditional quantum violation of SQL, taking into account all the employed resources, was obtained in 2017 with a N00N state (N=2) in polarization degree of freedom evolving through a bulk Mach–Zehnder interferometer.⁴⁰⁰ The SQL, corrected by the efficiency η and the visibility V, has the following form:⁴⁰⁰

$$\eta^N V^2 N < 1. \tag{64}$$

The reported experimental violation was $\eta^N V^2 N \approx 1.23$, thus showing genuine quantum enhancement. In order to reach this violation, high efficiency (>0.95) detectors, low losses circuits, and high visibility fringes ($V \approx 0.98$) were obtained.

The generation of N00N-like states and their use for quantum phase estimation can be realized inside integrated circuits that allow for high stability and fine tunability. Super-resolution with generated N00N states was achieved for $N\!=\!2$ in silica-on-silicon, $^{454-456}$ UV-written, 381 silicon-on-insulator, 363,457 and femtosecond laser written circuits. The case $N\!=\!4$ was obtained with state projections in silica-on-silicon circuits, 454 also in a heralded configuration. 455 In these circuits, also states that resemble N00N ones and are ideal against symmetric photon-losses were generated, by adopting a heralded configuration. 455 Such states contain M photons along one mode and L=N-M photons along the other,

$$|M::L\rangle \equiv \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|M,L\rangle + e^{i\phi}|L,M\rangle).$$
 (65)

Equation (65) corresponds to N00N states when L=0. They are entangled when $M \neq L$, and show interference fringes whose frequency is enhanced by a factor |M-L|.

Note that photons can be generated outside and then injected inside the circuits, where they interfere to generated N00N states, or they can be directly generated on chip through nonlinear processes. 387,460 The SFWM generation process is naturally exploited in Si-based circuits. 363,364,461,462 Also the SPDC process can be realized in integrated waveguides to generate N00N states. 466,467 Finally, quantum dots can be exploited to generate N00N states.

In conclusion, the use of N00N states for practical quantum metrology is limited by two factors: (i) it is hard to generate high photon-number states without relying on post-selection or filtering, and (ii) in the noisy regime, N00N states maintain their optimality only for small N. Indeed, the quantum Fisher Information, in the presence of symmetric losses η , is: $^{12}F_{\rm Q}^{\rm N00N}=\eta^NN^2$, and thus, it decreases exponentially in N. For these reasons, for most of the practical applications where a high number of photons are required, other states such as squeezed ones are employed.

3. Continuous variable states

Fock states are expressed in the discrete variable (DV) formalism of mode operators a_k . However, in order to describe some states and processes, it is useful to employ an equivalent formalism, based on continuous variables (CV). $^{244,318,468-470}$ A convenient choice of CV is represented by quadrature operators x_k and p_k in Eq. (40), defining the phase space. Such observable operators do not commute [Eq. (41)] and then have to satisfy the Heisenberg relation. The latter imposes the following constraint on uncertainties:

$$\Delta x_k \Delta p_k \ge 1. \tag{66}$$

Contrary to the photon number operator, the spectrum of the quadrature operators is continuous and their eigenstates form a complete orthogonal basis: $\{|X\rangle\}$ of x with eigenvalues $\{X\}$ and $\{|P\rangle\}$ of p with eigenvalues $\{P\}$. Such states satisfy the following conditions: $\langle X_1|X_2\rangle=\delta(X_1-X_2)$ and $\langle P_1|P_2\rangle=\delta(P_1-P_2)$. Since x and p are conjugate observables, their eigenstates $|X\rangle$ and $|P\rangle$ are related by a Fourier transformation.

In order to describe a general state ρ in quantum phase space, a useful tool is provided by quadratures quasi-probability distributions P(X, P). Among the possible quasi-distributions 471,472 one of the most used is the Wigner function $^{12,407,468,471,473-475}$ that, for a d-mode state ρ , is defined as

$$W_{\rho}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{P}) = \frac{1}{(2\pi^2)^d} \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} d^d \mathbf{X}' d^d \mathbf{P}' \operatorname{Tr} \left[\rho \, e^{i \left[\mathbf{P}'(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{X}'(\mathbf{p} - \mathbf{P}) \right]} \right], \tag{67}$$

where $X=(X_1,...,X_d)$ and $P=(P_1,...,P_d)$ are the values assumed by quadrature operators $\mathbf{x}=(x_1,...,x_d)$ and $\mathbf{p}=(p_1,...,p_d)$, respectively, along the d modes. The Wigner function is normalized: $\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} d^d\mathbf{X} \, d^d\mathbf{P} \, W_\rho(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{P}) = 1.$ From $W_\rho(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{P})$, one can recover the real marginal quadrature distributions,

$$P(\mathbf{P}) = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} d^d \mathbf{X} \ W_{\rho}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{P}),$$

$$P(\mathbf{X}) = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} d^d \mathbf{P} \ W_{\rho}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{P}).$$
(68)

However, the global Wigner function $W_{\rho}(X,P)$ is not a proper distribution and can also assume negative values. Indeed, the joint probability distribution P(X,P) for two no-commuting quantum operators x and p cannot be properly defined because of Heisenberg uncertainty relations (66). In particular, the negativity of the Wigner function can be used to certify the nonclassical nature of quantum states. Different experimental techniques are available to measure and reconstruct Wigner functions of photonic states. $^{471,476-479}$

An important class of CV states useful also for quantum metrology is represented by Gaussian states $^{242,244,468,480-483}$ that are described by a Wigner function corresponding to a multidimensional Gaussian distribution. Then, in order to characterize a Gaussian state, it is sufficient to acquire knowledge of the two moments of the associated distribution. The simplest Gaussian state is the vacuum state $|0\rangle$, with zero valued mean quadratures, $\langle x \rangle = \langle p \rangle = 0$ and minimum symmetric uncertainties saturating relation (66): $\Delta x \Delta p = 1$. Conversely, thermal states are Gaussian states with $\langle x \rangle = \langle p \rangle = 0$ but their

uncertainties do not saturate Eq. (66). Restricting on a single mode, they can be expressed in the photon number basis as an incoherent mixture,

$$\rho^{\text{th}} = \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \frac{\langle n \rangle^N}{(1 + \langle n \rangle)^{1+N}} |N\rangle \langle N|, \tag{69}$$

where $\langle n \rangle$ is the mean photon number. The photon-number probability P(N) follows the distribution describing black-body radiation: $P(N) = \frac{\langle n \rangle^N}{(1+\langle n \rangle)^{1+N}}$ in which $\langle n \rangle = 1/(e^{\hbar/K_BT}-1)$, where K_B is the Boltzmann constant and T is the temperature. The quadrature fluctuations of such states are: $^{242}\Delta x^2 = \Delta p^2 = 1 + 2\langle n \rangle$.

An intense research activity is devoted to study the interferometric properties of Gaussian states. 481,482,484–491 In Sec. III C 4, we provide a description of some of the most used Gaussian states for quantum metrology tasks. Different reviews providing a more detailed description of Gaussian states are available, such as those in Refs. 242, 244, 318, and 468. In particular, several papers investigated the form of the Quantum Fisher Information for general Gaussian states. 480,481,483,487,492,493

4. Squeezed states

Squeezed light states are among the most used Gaussian states to enhance quantum metrology tasks. ^{22,26,244,468,494–498} A quantum state is said to be squeezed when an observable on this state presents a fluctuation (second moment of the Wigner distribution) that is lower than that of vacuum state. Generally, the continuous squeezed variables for quantum metrology tasks are quadratures. Furthermore, squeezed states saturate the Heisenberg relation and are minimum uncertainty states. However, such saturation is asymmetric due to squeezing of one quadrature and the corresponding anti-squeezing of the conjugate one,

$$\begin{cases} \Delta x < 1 \text{ and } \Delta p > 1\\ or & \Delta x \Delta p = 1.\\ \Delta x > 1 \text{ and } \Delta p < 1 \end{cases}$$
 (70)

a. Single mode squeezed states. All single mode states saturating Heisenberg inequality are called *single mode squeezed states*. ⁴⁹⁹ Hence, coherent and vacuum states are particular cases of such class of states. The operation of quadrature uncertainty squeezing is related to the third term in Eq. (44) and can be described through the squeezing single mode operator S(r),

$$S(r) = e^{\frac{1}{2}ra^{\dagger 2} - \frac{1}{2}r^*a^2},\tag{71}$$

where $r = |r|e^{i\theta}$, with |r| called *squeezing factor* and θ being the *squeezing angle*. The annihilation and quadrature operators, under squeezing evolution along mode k, are transformed following the relations:

$$a_{k} \xrightarrow{S(r)} \cosh|r| \ a_{k} + e^{i\theta} \sinh|r| \ a_{k}^{\dagger},$$

$$a_{k}^{\dagger} \xrightarrow{S(r)} \cosh|r| \ a_{k}^{\dagger} + e^{-i\theta} \sinh|r| \ a_{k},$$

$$x_{k} \xrightarrow{S(r)} \cosh|r| \ x_{k} + \cos\theta \sinh|r| \ x_{k} + \sin\theta \sinh|r| \ p_{k},$$

$$p_{k} \xrightarrow{S(r)} \cosh|r| \ p_{k} + \sin\theta \sinh|r| \ x_{k} - \cos\theta \sinh|r| \ p_{k}.$$

$$(72)$$

In the case of $\theta=0$, the uncertainty on p is squeezed by a factor $e^{|r|}$: $\Delta p^2 \xrightarrow{s(|r|,\theta=0)} \Delta p^2/e^{|r|}$ while that of x is anti-squeezed by the same factor: $\Delta x^2 \xrightarrow{s(|r|,\theta=0)} e^{|r|} \Delta x^2$. Therefore, the squeezing factor can be estimated as the ratio between the uncertainty before and after squeezing, reducing exponentially one quadrature uncertainty at the expense of the other. For this reason, it represents the most relevant parameter in squeezing generation and it is commonly expressed in dB $[(\Delta p_{\text{squeezed}}/\Delta p_{\text{notsqueezed}})_{\text{dB}} \propto |r|]$.

The simplest single mode squeezed states are the *squeezed vacuum states* generated by applying the squeezing operator in Eq. (71) to the vacuum. Such class of states can also be written in Fock basis,

$$|r\rangle \equiv S(r)|0\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\cosh|r|}} \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \frac{(e^{i\theta} \tanh|r|)^N \sqrt{(2N)!}}{2^N N!} |2N\rangle.$$
 (73)

Such states have zero mean quadratures, are composed of a linear combination of only even photon number states, and have a mean photon number $\langle n \rangle = \sinh^2 |r|$.

A general single mode squeezed state, with mean quadratures different from zero, can be generated by the application of the squeezing operator [Eq. (71)] and of the displacement one [Eq. (57)] on a vacuum state,

$$|\Psi\rangle_{\text{squeezed}}^{\text{sm}} \equiv D(\alpha)S(r)|0\rangle.$$
 (74)

b. Two mode squeezed states. Squeezing along two modes is a fundamental resource for quantum metrology. 26,244,468,494,496,500 The evolution operator associated with two-mode squeezing is the contribution of the third term in Eq. (44) that, in contrast to the single mode operator in Eq. (71), involves two different modes k_1 and k_2 ,

$$S_2(r) = e^{r^* a_{k_1} a_{k_2} - r a_{k_1}^{\dagger} a_{k_2}^{\dagger}}, \tag{75}$$

where again $r = |r|e^{i\theta}$. The mode operators evolve under $S_2(r)$ according to the following relations:

$$a_{\mathbf{k}_{1}} \xrightarrow{S_{2}(r)} \cosh|r| a_{\mathbf{k}_{1}} + e^{i\theta} \sinh|r| a_{\mathbf{k}_{1}}^{\dagger},$$

$$a_{\mathbf{k}_{2}} \xrightarrow{S_{2}(r)} \cosh|r| a_{\mathbf{k}_{2}} - e^{-i\theta} \sinh|r| a_{\mathbf{k}_{2}}.$$

$$(76)$$

The simplest states, generated by the two-mode squeezing operator, are the *two mode squeezed vacuum states* or *twin-beam states*, which present nonclassical correlation involving two modes (mode-entanglement). They are obtained by the action of S_2 on the vacuum state, leading to the following output state in the Fock basis:

$$|r\rangle_2 \equiv S_2(r)|0,0\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\cosh|r|}} \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \left(e^{i\theta} \tanh|r|\right)^N |N,N\rangle.$$
 (77)

For this state, the total number of photons along the modes is even for each superposition component, and the mean values of quadratures are zero. The mean total photon number $\langle n \rangle = \langle n_{k_1} + n_{k_2} \rangle = 2 \sinh^2 |r|$. These states, in photon number basis, clearly show entanglement between the two modes. In particular, when the squeezing parameter $|r| \to \infty$ (large squeezing regime), this state corresponds to the EPR state. ⁵⁰¹

Since the variance of the number operator is $2(\langle n \rangle^2 + \langle n \rangle)$, we find that its application to phase estimation in a MZI leads to

$$\Delta \phi_{\text{squeezed}} \ge \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{\langle n \rangle^2 + \langle n \rangle}},$$
(78)

which for large $\langle n \rangle$ shows Heisenberg-limited scaling.

Recently, a more general concept of nonlinear squeezing, applicable to non-Gaussian states, has been introduced. 502

c. Homodyne measurements. Since squeezed states are well described by CV quadratures, their detection mostly relies on measuring such variables. In order to measure quadratures, a suitable technique is represented by homodyne detection. ^{26,244,468,477,503} To experimentally implement a homodyne apparatus, the idea is to interfere in a beam-splitter the target optical signal together with an additional coherent state of the same frequency that acts as an additional phase reference. Such a reference beam is called a local oscillator. ^{242,244,468}

A first scheme employs a balanced beam splitter and is called *balanced homodyne detection*. Consider a target state, with annihilation operator $a_{\rm tgt}$, whose quadratures have to be measured. Such state is injected in one input mode of a balanced beam splitter. At the same time, a coherent state $|\alpha_{\rm LO}\rangle$, with $\alpha_{\rm LO}=|\alpha_{\rm LO}|e^{i\theta}$ and associated photon annihilation operator $a_{\rm LO}$, is injected along the other input of beam splitter. The output annihilation operators are then composed by the superposition of the operators relative to the two input beams: $a_{\rm out_1}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(a_{\rm tgt}+a_{\rm LO})$ and $a_{\rm out_2}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(-a_{\rm tgt}+a_{\rm LO})$. The light exiting from BS outputs is then detected by photodiodes that reveal a current with intensity proportional to the number of photons: $I_{\rm out_1}\propto n_{\rm out_1}$ and $I_{\rm out_2}\propto n_{\rm out_2}=a_{\rm out_2}^{\dagger}a_{\rm out_2}$. Then, the difference of the two output intensities for the above input state in the limit of $|\alpha_{\rm LO}|\gg 1$ ($a_{\rm LO}\sim\alpha_{\rm LO}$) is

$$\Delta I = I_{\text{out}_1} - I_{\text{out}_2} \propto |\alpha_{\text{LO}}| (e^{i\theta} a_{\text{tot}}^{\dagger} + e^{-i\theta} a_{\text{tgt}}). \tag{79}$$

This expression corresponds to the rotated quadrature $x_{\rm tgt}(\theta)$ [see Eq. (43)] for the target state. Note that, by tuning the local oscillator phase θ , one can measure all the quadrature space. For instance with $\theta=\pi/2$, quadrature $p_{\rm tgt}$ is measured since $x_{\rm tgt}(\theta=\pi/2)=p_{\rm tgt}(\theta=0)$ [Eq. (43)]. Through this kind of measurement, it is then possible to perform quantum tomographies in the phase space. Furthermore, homodyne detection can be performed with high quantum efficiency.

When the beam splitter is unbalanced, the previous scheme is called *unbalanced homodyne detection*. ²⁴⁴ In this case, only one BS output is measured and, tracing out the local oscillator, quadrature statistics can be measured in the limit $|\alpha_{\rm LO}| \gg 1$.

Homodyne detection allows also to perform entangled measurements, such as Bell measurements, in quadrature space through multi-homodyne detector schemes. ^{244,468} Alternatively, such measurements can be realized by heterodyne detectors, ⁵⁰⁷ in which the local oscillator has a different frequency with respect to the target state. ²⁴⁴

d. Phase estimation experiments with squeezed states. Several proof-of-principle experiments have demonstrated that squeezed states of light are fundamentals to beating shot-noise of high and improve interferometer sensibility. Squeezed states and homodyne detection have been recently exploited to deterministically achieve simultaneously the super-sensitivity and the super-resolution

conditions.⁵¹⁵ First generation of squeezed light was realized by exploiting nonlinear processes as four-wave mixing (FWM) and parametric down conversion inside sodium atoms and nonlinear materials, together with optical cavities and fibers. ^{516–518} The three main technologies that have been adopted to generate squeezed states of light are: atoms, nonlinear crystals, and optomechanical systems.⁵¹⁹ Squeezing by atoms exploits the third-order nonlinear susceptibility, through the FWM process. 516,520,521 Photonic single mode squeezing can be experimentally generated exploiting parametric down conversion-based setups. 522 Here, a second order nonlinear crystal is pumped by a pump of frequency 2ν with a phase able to create amplification (optical parametric amplification, OPA). In the absence of other excitation field, a squeezed vacuum state at frequency ν is generated. The pumped cavity is maintained slightly below the oscillation threshold so that no bright light is generated. The squeezing factor is higher as the working point is closer to the oscillation threshold. In order to enhance the amplification efficiency of the OPA, the nonlinear crystal can be placed inside an optical cavity, realizing an optical parametric oscillator (OPO). 26,509,523-530 Nonlinear processes can be also employed to generate two mode squeezed states. Indeed, this class can be realized combining in a beam splitter two squeezed states generated through a type I parametric down conversion process with an opportune phase shift, or also by dividing in a polarizing beam splitter a squeezed state generated by a type II OPA.²⁶ Finally, coupling optical fields with mechanical modes of given structures, such as crystalline resonators and membranes,5 allow squeezing generation in optomechanical systems.

Currently, gravitational wave detection represents the most direct and relevant metrological application. ⁵³⁷ For this purpose, squeezing factors above 10 dB have been experimental achieved: 10 dB, ⁵²⁶ 12.7 dB, ⁵²⁷ 12.3 dB, ⁵²⁸ 11.6 dB, ⁵²⁹ and 15 dB. ⁵³⁰ All these realizations exploit cavity-enhanced optical-parametric amplification, working below its oscillation threshold and using a pumped type-I nonlinear crystal.

To date, photonic implementation using atoms, optomechanics, and nonlinear crystals has produced the largest squeezing factor amount relatively of 14.9 dB, 519 25 dB, 531 and 19 dB, 527 respectively. Squeezed light has been generated at different wavelengths, such as 795 nm, ^{521,531} 860 nm, ⁵³⁸ 946 nm, ⁵³⁹ 1064 nm, ^{527,529} 1540 nm, ⁵³² and 1550 nm. ^{528,540} Squeezed vacuum states have been demonstrated only exploiting atoms 519 and nonlinear crystals. 527 Although optomechanics demonstrated largest squeezing, 531 in gravitational wave frequencies (audio-band regime), nonlinear crystals hold the record both in terms of generated and measured squeezing. 527 Two-mode squeezed states can potentially enhance interferometry 150,541 and are fundamental for practical quantum metrology. Two mode squeezing was achieved on platforms able to reach squeezing factors even greater Furthermore, while most of the largest squeezing values were achieved in bulk optics, squeezed light generation and measurement have been also investigated in integrated plat-Even thermal mixtures of squeezed states can be exploited for quantum metrology⁴⁸ (also combined with other states⁵⁵⁸) as experimentally analyzed using nondegenerate OPO to realize thermal squeezed states with different purity and balanced homodyne detection.⁵⁵⁹ Finally, realization of squeezed states in the polarization degree of freedom has been reported⁵⁰

As discussed above, one of the most direct applications of squeezed states relies on the enhancement of estimation of

gravitational waves. 30,513,563-568 Starting from the recent observations, 569-571 investigation of gravitational waves is a very challenging research area and represents the first actual application of quantum metrology. $^{4,509,510,516,572-575}$ The small amplitude ($\sim 10^{-22}$) of gravitational waves needs a very long interferometer to be measured, together with very low overall noise. 30,568 Thermal contributions and radiation pressure 576 over free-falling interferometer mirrors represent fundamental problems in reaching the sensitivity sufficient to detect such amplitudes. Furthermore, detectors are affected by photon-counting noise (or shot-noise), which follows the Poisson statistics. Therefore, improving signal-to-shot noise ratio (SNR) requires increasing the number of input photons. In contrast, thermal mirror displacement is proportional to the input laser power. Quantum metrological techniques, such as those adopting squeezing resource as the input state in the interferometer, 577 seem to be the only possible short-term solution, able to reduce the quantum noise contributes without increasing the laser power. In particular, an interferometer-based detection depends on the optical path difference between internal arms. Entanglement in the probe state can correlate both noise and signal between internal arms in a way that noise is cancel out, thus enhancing the SNR. For example, if a coherent state is overlapped with a vacuum squeezed state into the input beam splitter of a Michelson interferometer, correlation after this interference permits squeezing in the output state and

the improvement of the SNR.³⁰ In particular, the higher the squeezing factor, the greater the SNR enhancement. Indeed, it has been demonstrated that strong squeezing could lead to approximately tenfold improvement in gravitational wave detection.³⁰ Furthermore, the capability of reducing the quantum noise in gravitational wave interferometers depends on the frequency which has to be detected.⁵⁷⁸ Frequency-dependent squeezing schemes can be used to reduce quantum noise in the audio-band spectrum, and an EPR entangled squeezing-based setup has been proposed to achieve a broadband solution.^{579–581} One of these proposals has been recently realized in Refs. 582 and 583. Different studies have investigated the fundamental limits achievable in these interferometers and schemes to evade radiation pressure.^{584–590}

Starting from 2007, the GEO600 gravitational wave detector has successfully adopted squeezed light for its detection. A6,591 Recently, after preliminary tests, S92 squeezed vacuum states have been used in the Advanced Laser Interferometer Gravitational Wave Observatory (LIGO) detectors. A00 Other gravitational wave detectors have almost achieved best technological performances in their several components and seem to find further improvements only in squeezing enhancement.

The conceptual scheme of the LIGO Michelson interferometer, seeded by squeezed states, is sketched in Fig. 6. The $4\,\mathrm{km}$ -long arms of

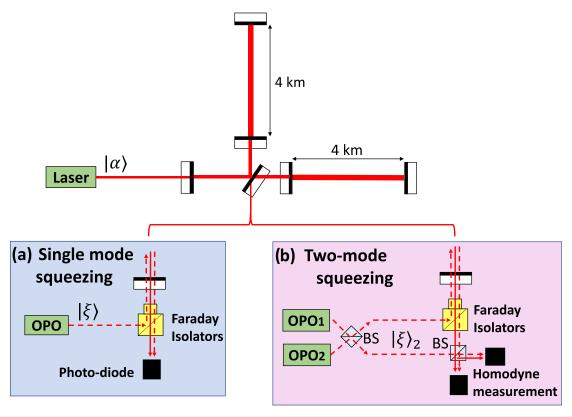


Fig. 6. Conceptual scheme of LIGO interferometer seeded by squeezed states. Squeezed states are injected in the interferometer by means of Faraday isolators, allowing light to pass along only specific directions. (a) A single mode squeezed state $|\xi\rangle$, generated by an OPO, is injected in the Michelson interferometer. (b) A two-mode squeezed state $|\xi\rangle_2$ is generated by two squeezed states interfering in a BS. Then, one mode of $|\xi\rangle_2$ is injected in the interferometer, while the other mode interferes with the output of the interferometer in a beam splitter (BS). Described in Ref. 26.

the interferometer contain Fabry-Perot cavities composed of two mirrors that reflect the light forcing it to travel across the arms multiple times, so enlarging the effective length of the arms and, consequently, the sensitivity of the interferometer. Recycling power mirrors are used to increase the optical intensity inside the interferometer. When single squeezed states are used to enhance the sensitivity, they are injected in the input of the interferometer [Fig. 6(a)]. Also a two-mode squeezed state can be exploited to enhance the detection. In this case, the two squeezed fields, with a fixed relative angle, interfere in a beam splitter generating a two-mode entangled state. One mode is injected in the interferometer, while the other interferes with the output of the interferometer in a second beam splitter. Finally, a homodyne measurement of the quadratures is performed [Fig. 6(b)]. Thanks to the simultaneous measurement of the quadratures, the possible disturbance signals can be recognized with respect to the signal to be analyzed.⁵⁹⁸ Note that squeezed states can enhance the performances of gravitational wave detection, but they only represent a useful complement to classical resources. Indeed, the overwhelming majority contribution in the employed number of photons comes from coherent light, and then, even if an enhancement over SQL can be obtained, the sensitivity is still far from Heisenberg limit.

For a more in depth recent analysis on squeezed states, we refer to the review in Ref. 26.

5. Other states

Holland and Burnett⁵⁹⁹ (HB) have introduced the adoption of twin-Fock states ⁶⁰⁰ for phase estimation. Such states are interesting states with a fixed number of indistinguishable photons that are equally distributed along two different modes, so that their state can be written as: $|N/2, N/2\rangle$, with N even. Such states can be used as the input of interferometric setups to provide some advantages in nonideal conditions with respect to N00N states. ^{15,17,405,601} Furthermore, twin-Fock states with a high number of systems N can be realized with physical platforms like Bose–Einstein condensate-based systems. ^{223,602}

Let us consider the scenario where noises, losses, and low detection efficiency are present, 405,601 or when detection is restricted to projections onto states containing definite photon numbers along each output of interferometer (e.g., with a four-photon state along two modes, the detection could be restricted to $|3,1\rangle$ and $|1,3\rangle$ terms). In this configuration, the twin-Fock states can be a resource to outperform N00N states for $N\!>\!4$ (see Ref. 603). The idea is to generalize the HOM effect, injecting two beams of indistinguishable N/2 photons (with N even) in the two input ports of a beam splitter. The output state $|\Psi\rangle_{\rm HB}$, that we label as the HB state, after a relative phase shift ϕ between the two output modes, can be written in the following form:

$$|\Psi\rangle_{HB} = \sum_{n=0}^{N/2} C_n |2n, N-2n\rangle,$$

$$C_n = e^{i2n\phi} \frac{\sqrt{(2n)! (N-2n)!}}{2^{N/2} n! (N/2-n)!}.$$
(80)

When N=2, Eq. (80) coincides with a N00N state. Such states reach Heisenberg scaling up to a constant factor $\sqrt{2}$. The two beams injected along the input modes of the beam splitter can be generated with a SPDC process. HB states with four photons⁶⁰⁴ and six photons^{603,605}

were realized in polarization degree of freedom, through the SPDC process.

Twin-Fock states are strictly related to a more general class of states with a fixed number of subsystems, which are called Dicke states. Go-608 Such class has also been defined when dealing with distinguishable qubits. In this framework, a symmetric Dicke state $|D_N^k\rangle$, composed of N distinguishable qubits (in the basis $\{|0\rangle, |1\rangle\}$) with k excitations, has the following form:

$$|D_N^k\rangle = \binom{N}{k}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{l} P_l(|1\rangle^{\otimes k} \otimes |0\rangle^{\otimes (N-k)}), \tag{81}$$

where the balanced superposition involves all the permutations P_l of k qubits in the excited state $|1\rangle$ and the other N-k in the state $|0\rangle$ (note that in this case the notation $|0\rangle$ and $|1\rangle$ stands for logical values of the qubits and not for the number of photons). For instance, the Dicke state with N=4 different qubits and k=2 is: $|D_4^2\rangle=(|0,0,1,1\rangle+|0,1,0,1\rangle+|1,0,1,0\rangle+|1,1,0,0\rangle+|1,0,0,1\rangle+|0,1,1,0\rangle)/\sqrt{6}$. Photonic symmetric Dicke states [Eq. (81)] were generated in the polarization degree of freedom through bulk optics schemes with up to N=6 photons. Furthermore, such states were generated by exploiting path-polarization hyper-entanglement, with two photons carrying N=4 qubits.

A more general class of states, robust against noises, are Dicke squeezed states. 612 It has been recently demonstrated that the multimode photon states emitted by the phenomenon of collective Dicke superradiance can be a resource for quantum metrology. 613

Other classes of states can be deterministically generated by exploiting the generalized HOM effect, implemented by a quantum Fourier transformation (QFT) acting on N indistinguishable photons, one along each input mode of a N-mode interferometer. The QFT transformation is described by a unitary matrix $U_{j,k} = 1/\sqrt{N}$ $\exp[i(j-1)(k-1)/N]$. QFT states with N=2 coincide with the N00N state, while they are different for N > 2. For instance, states at the output of a QFT with N=3 have the following expression in Fock basis: $\sqrt{2/3}(|3,0,0\rangle + |0,3,0\rangle + |0,0,3\rangle) + 1/\sqrt{3}|1,1,1\rangle$. A typical interferometer in this framework is composed of a QFT that entangles the photons through the generalized HOM effect, and a QFT[†] transformation that disentangles the photons after their phase-dependent evolution. 614-616 In this way, phase super-sensitivity, beating SQL, can be observed if the unknown phase is put along one of the interferometer modes. However, this is true only for N < 7. 615,616 An experimental realization of such a scheme was performed with N = 2, 3, 4, exploiting both path and polarization degrees of freedom in a bulk optical multimode interferometer.616

Other states, suitable for experimental generation and robust with respect to noises, are entangled coherent states (ECS)^{617–621} along two modes that in Fock basis read as

$$|\text{ECS}_{\alpha}\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2(1+e^{-|\alpha|^2})}}(|\alpha\rangle_1|0\rangle_2 + |0\rangle_1|\alpha\rangle_2), \tag{82}$$

where $|0\rangle_i$ and $|\alpha\rangle_i$ represent, respectively, a vacuum and a coherent state along mode *i*. Such a state can be realized by injecting a coherent state $|\alpha\rangle$ along an input of a beam splitter and the state $(|\alpha\rangle+|-\alpha\rangle)/(2+2e^{-2|\alpha|^2})$, also called Schrödinger cat state, along the other input. Approximated entangled coherent states [Eq. (82)]

were generated by mixing squeezed vacuum states and coherent light inside a beam splitter in Ref. 623. The measurement was realized by performing photon-number resolving detection.

Different classes of states able to achieve quantum enhanced sensitivities in phase estimation can be realized through the generalization of the scheme used for N00N states generation in Fig. 5. Such generalization involves different kinds of states as inputs of the Mach-Zehnder interferometer. Given a coherent state injected along an input port of the first beam splitter, the optimality of a squeezed vacuum state, injected along the other input port, was demonstrated in Ref. 624. If we consider a Fock state in a single mode of the interferometer, and an arbitrary state with the same average number of particles in the other port, one can reach the Heisenberg limit for phase sensitivity, as demonstrated in Ref. 495 and experimentally realized through motional states of a single ion. 625 This kind of scheme can be further generalized to a MZI in which an arbitrary state is injected along one input port and an odd or even state along the other port. The conditions to achieve the best sensitivities for this case were studied in Ref. 626. Furthermore, optimal product states along the input modes of the setup were found, both with a fixed photon number and fixed mean photon number, in Ref. 627.

Finally, also cluster states (employed as a flexible resource for efficiently generating different probe states)⁶²⁸ and random symmetric states ⁶²⁹ are useful for quantum metrology tasks. In Table II we report some of the photonic platforms recently employed to perform phase estimation with fixed photon-number quantum states.

D. Other schemes and platforms

OAM states can be exploited to perform ultra-sensitive measurements of rotations. 630-635 In this scenario, the value of angle of rotations can be embedded in relative phase shifts between OAM components. For instance, let us consider the state of a photon in a superposition of opposite OAM modes, with modulus of OAM number |m| as $(|m\rangle + |-m\rangle)/\sqrt{2}$. If a rotation of an angle θ is performed, whose sign is based on the value of the ancillary mode (say $+\theta$ for mode 1 and $-\theta$ for mode 2), the state will evolve to $(e^{im\theta}|m\rangle + e^{-im\theta}|-m\rangle)/\sqrt{2}$. Such state shows a rotation amplified by a factor m. Hence, the two angular momentum orientations $\pm m$ will show N00N-like interference fringes and are able to reach a sensitivity with an improved factor of *m* as $\Delta\theta = 1/(m\sqrt{\nu})$, where ν is the number of single photon probes. Such enhanced sensitivity arises from the superposition of m-quanta of OAM. Since single photon probes are exploited, advantages can be obtained both for generation, detection, and robustness to losses with respect to N00N states.

Other classes of useful sensitive high dimensional states are the so-called Kings of Quantumness states. Those classes of states have been experimentally realized up to dimension 21 through OAM states. The states of the states

If entangled photons carrying OAM are employed in interferometric setups, an amplification of the sensitivity due to both the carried OAM and the entanglement between probes can be obtained. This has been experimentally demonstrated with photonic platforms in Refs. 632–634.

Quantum enhanced sensitivities can be also obtained in SU(1,1) interferometers, in which the linear optical beam splitters (BS) are replaced by nonlinear active optical interactions. ^{265,638–642} These include parametric amplifiers based on FWM processes or

parametric down conversion⁶⁴⁴ that generate useful entanglement inside the interferometer. These platforms are robust against noises, thus guaranteeing quantum enhanced performances also in the presence of losses.^{645–649} General nonlinear effects in estimation strategies can lead to scalings beyond the Heisenberg limit.^{229,650–652}

Different photonic techniques exploiting quantum states for imaging have been reported.²¹ For instance, spatial correlations between photons can be exploited for ghost imaging. 27,653-659 In this case, two correlated photons, such as those belonging to pairs generated by a SPDC process, are employed to probe a sample with the goal of reconstructing its image. One of the photons propagates through the sample, and is measured by a photodetector without spatial resolution. Conversely, the other photon does not interact with the sample and is measured by the spatial resolving detector. The image of the object is reconstructed by the combined information from the two correlated photons: the spatial information comes from detecting the photon that did not interact with the sample, and is triggered by detection of the photon that interacted with it. Hence, by exploiting the spatial correlation of the photons, one can recover spatial information on the object. This is obtained by spatially resolving only the photon that did not interact with the object and discarding the spatial information obtained from detection of the interacting photon. Quantum ghost imaging has been realized exploiting different techniques for the spatial resolving measurement stage. 346,347,660-662 The key ingredient of ghost imaging is the correlation between the two photons (or beams). Hence, also classical correlated light can be used for this purpose. 663-666 However, in the low probe intensity regime, quantum probes can provide better performances. 104,654,667,668 Quantum ghost imaging has also been realized to perform 3D tomography, ⁶⁶⁹ and in a configuration exploiting entanglement swapping.⁶⁷

Imaging on samples with a pair of photons can be performed even without detecting the photons interacting with the sample.³⁴⁶ This technique exploits two identical nonlinear crystals pumped by two laser beams coming from the same split laser. The pumped crystals emit pairs of nondegenerate photons, signal and idler. The idler photon from one crystal, once separated from the signal one, interacts with the sample and is subsequently sent along the second nonlinear crystal. The latter element is also pumped by the laser and then can emit pairs of photons as well. In this way, there are two different paths for the signal photons, which are then sent to interfere in a beam splitter. Information is acquired from quantum interference between the two signal beams that did not interact with the object. Hence, one can perform phase and intensity imaging without measuring those photons, which have interacted with the object. An experimental demonstration of such a protocol has been demonstrated in Ref. 348. Finally, quantum mechanics allows acquiring information about an object without any system directly interacting with it. This is possible through interaction-free measurements. 672-676 For a recent more detailed review on quantum imaging techniques, we refer to Ref. 21.

Another approach which can be used for quantum phase estimation exploits weak measurements. In particular, this approach leads to interesting quantum phenomena including weak values 677,678 that can be employed for practical tasks in quantum metrology. 401,679–686

The contrast of an object image can be enhanced by entangled photons through a scheme named quantum illumination. 687-690 In this protocol, two entangled beams are generated, and one of the two beams is sent through a partially reflective object (sample). The

Table II. Table of some platforms used to measure phase shifts with fixed photon-number quantum probes, realized during the last 10 years.

Probe	References	Platform	Number of photons
N00N	110,446	Bulk polarization two-mode MZI microscope	N=2, N=2, 3
N00N	445	Bulk polarization two-mode MZI	N=5
N00N	400	Bulk polarization two-mode MZI unconditional enhancement	N=2
N00N	455	Integrated silica-on-silicon heralded two-mode-MZI	N = 2, 4
N00N	454	Integrated silica-on-silicon two-mode-MZI	N = 2, 4
N00N	457	Integrated silicon-on-insulator two-mode-MZI	N=2
N00N	363	Integrated silicon-on-insulator two-sources two-mode-MZI	N=2
N00N	423	Bulk polarization two-mode-MZI	N=2
N00N	440	Bulk polarization to path two-mode-MZI with optical centroid measurement	N = 2, 3, 4
N00N	458,459	Integrated FLW two-mode-MZI	N=2
GHZ	448	Bulk polarization	N=8
GHZ	451,453	Bulk polarization noisy estimation	N=4, N=1, 2, 3, 4, 6
GHZ	449	Bulk polarization-path hyper-entanglement	N=4 (8 qubits)
GHZ	450	Bulk polarization-path-OAM hyper-entanglement	N = 6 (18 qubits)
QFT	616	Bulk path/polarization multi-mode MZI	N = 3, N = 4
НВ	603-605	Bulk polarization two-mode-MZI	N=2, 4, N=2, 4, 6
Dicke	608,610	Bulk polarization	N=6
Dicke	611	Bulk path-polarization hyper-entanglement	N=2 (4 qubits)

reflected beam is finally jointly measured with the other beam who did not interact with the sample. Hence, exploiting the correlation between the beams one can recover the reflected light from the object, discriminating it from background noise. For this purpose, a two-mode squeezed vacuum state is nearly optimal for different performance criteria. ⁶⁹¹ Experimental realizations of quantum illumination were performed using parametric down conversion beams detected by the CCD camera ⁶⁹² and using microwave frequency beams. ⁶⁹³ The quantum enhancement of such scheme resists also in strongly noisy environments. ^{134,687,688,694,695}

Finally, quantum interferometry can be realized also in the timeenergy domain of photons, exploiting Franson interferometers. ^{696–699} Furthermore, estimation of frequency as well as temporal separations between incoherent signals can be performed through mode-selective photon measurements. ⁷⁰⁰

IV. ADAPTIVE ESTIMATION PROTOCOLS

Different estimation protocols have been defined 9,701 and can be included in a few fundamental categories. A first example is provided by parallel protocols (Fig. 2) in which all the probes, entangled or not, interact in parallel with the system. A second class is composed of sequential (or multiround) protocols 233,702,703 where single probes interact multiple times with the system. Finally, ancilla-assisted schemes $^{232,704-708}$ are those where a part of the probe, generally entangled with the other part, does not interact with the system and is directly measured. All these protocols can be nonadaptive or adaptive. Here, we focus on adaptive techniques that represent a powerful tool to enhance the performances of estimation processes. Here, we focus on adaptive estimation protocols, the available m probes are sent through a fixed apparatus and, after collecting the full data set, a final estimate of the unknown parameter ϕ is obtained. Conversely, adaptive techniques make use of suitable controls on the

experimental setup, namely, some physical parameters θ , such as additional feedback phase shifts, that can be adjusted during the estimation. Adaptive and entangled protocols can enhance metrology tasks, especially in the presence of noise. ^{701,714} Adaptive protocols do not give advantages with respect to nonadaptive schemes when the estimation involves quantum channels that are (jointly) covariant with teleportation, such as the Pauli or erasure channels. In this case, Ref. 191 showed that the optimal performance is limited to the SQL, by adapting techniques previously developed for quantum communication. ⁷¹⁵ A discrete-time class of adaptive protocols can be schematically represented through the repetition, for each probe, of the four-step cycle as shown in Fig. 7.

- (i) The first step is dedicated to the preparation of an initial probe $\rho_{\rm in}$, through a process $U_{\theta}(x)$ that depends on certain parameters θ and, if available, on the results x of previous measurements
- (ii) At a second stage, the prepared probe $\rho_0(\theta)$ interacts with the studied system and evolves under a unitary U_ϕ (for simplicity we are assuming unitary evolution) in $\rho_{\rm fin}(\theta,\phi)$.
- (iii) Then, a measurement Π_x is performed and its outcome x is recorded.
- (iv) The final step of the cycle is post-processing of the measurement results. This step includes the choice of the parameters θ determining the action $U_{\theta}(x)$ to apply to the initial probe of the successive cycle.

This cycle is repeated for all the probes. Finally, an estimator $\Phi(\mathbf{x})$ based on all measurement results \mathbf{x} provides an estimation of the unknown parameter ϕ .

Exploiting adaptive protocols for quantum metrology was proposed in 1995 by Wiseman. 709 Such protocols are necessary in order to overcome different issues. For instance, they can be used for the

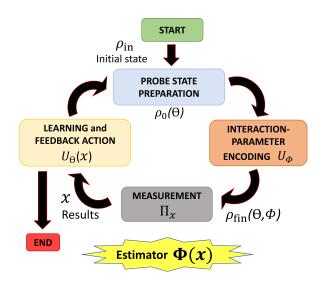


Fig. 7. Conceptual scheme of an adaptive estimation protocol. The cycle of a general adaptive estimation protocol starts from an initial state $\rho_{\rm in}$ that is prepared (blue box) in a state $\rho_0(\theta)$ through the action of U_θ . Such state interacts with the unknown parameter ϕ (brown box), and then the output state $\rho_{\rm fin}(\theta,\phi)$ undergoes an appropriately chosen measurement $\Pi_{\rm X}$ (gray box). After such measurement results X are exploited to define a suitable action $U_\theta(X)$ (orange box), employed to prepare the initial state of the next probe. In this way, the cycle is repeated for all the probes. At the end of the process, an estimator provides the final estimate of θ .

realization of the optimal POVM to saturate the QCRB. In certain scenarios, such POVMs can be hard or impossible to implement. In this case, approximation of such measurements can be achieved by adaptive techniques. ^{215,711} In particular, to approach the QCRB one has to maximize the Fisher Information of a given setup. However, the latter quantity depends in general on the unknown parameter. More specifically, given an initial probe, the QCRB is attainable only when the unknown parameter takes a value, which maximizes the Fisher Information. Nevertheless, it can be demonstrated that, even with no prior knowledge on the unknown parameter, the QCRB can be asymptotically saturated by exploiting adaptive techniques. ⁷¹⁶

A second scenario where an adaptive approach represents a useful resource is found for those systems where the output probabilities, calculated at different values of unknown parameter, take the same value. For instance, in a Mach-Zehnder interferometer seeded by single photons, the output probability $(P_1 = 1 - P_0 = \cos^2 \phi/2)$ is such that, in the range $\phi \in [0, 2\pi]$, two different values of the phases lead to the same probability $P_1 \neq 0$. Indeed, the latter is not a monotonic function of the phase. Hence, without changing the relative phase shift during the experiment, it is impossible to discern the two equivalent phases leading to the same probability. Conversely, by changing the total phase shift during the estimation process, for instance through another known control phase, it is possible to solve such issues. In any case, when the output probabilities are periodic with a period less than 2π , it is impossible to distinguish some phases. In such cases, one could employ an adaptive protocol where the probe state can change at each iteration, thus changing the likelihood function and its periodicity. For instance, during the first steps one can employ probes whose likelihood has no periodicity, in order to restrict the range of possible unknown phase values. When the range is sufficiently small, more

sensible states with smaller periodicity can be used. 409 However, the validity of such recipe depends on the problem symmetries.

Furthermore, an important task where adaptive protocols can be helpful is the convergence to the ultimate precision bounds in the limited data scenario. The latter regime characterizes different realistic conditions where the amount of resources that can be employed is restricted. In the single-parameter case, theorems guarantee that it is always possible to define suitable measurements and estimators, allowing to reach the minimum error achievable with a given probe state (see Sec. II C). However, this capability of reaching the ultimate bounds is guaranteed only in the asymptotic regime. Conversely, when only a limited number of probes is available, identifying the optimal strategies is a difficult task. To this end, one can employ adaptive protocols, leading to a boost in the convergence to the asymptotic limits.

Finally, adaptive protocols have to be taken into account to achieve the true quantum limits. 221 Importantly, feedback and error-correction schemes can be exploited to face noises and/or time-varying parameters. $^{714,718-731}$

There exist two prominent approaches to feedback-based phase estimation:

- Online schemes: At each step of the estimation protocol, the feedback is calculated according to the previous measurement result and a heuristic. An important class of these schemes is represented by Bayesian adaptive protocols. Here, at each step of the protocol, the posterior probability evolves based on measurement results. In this way, the posterior is used to calculate the optimal feedback action to be applied at next step. Note that optimality is defined depending on the particular problem and heuristic.
- Offline schemes: The feedback values used during the experiments are computed before the estimation process. The goal is then the optimization of such sequence of feedback values. Different optimization techniques based on trial and error approaches can be exploited, such as those based on Particle Swarm Optimization (PSO)^{732,733} and Differential Evolution (DE).^{734–736}

Finally, adaptive protocols can also be exploited to enhance state discrimination and more general in quantum tomography. ^{737–740} This has been experimentally demonstrated in the estimation of the photon polarization. ^{741–745} A detailed review on implementations of feedback controls in quantum systems can be found in Ref. 713.

A. Adaptive Bayesian protocols

Bayesian estimation (Sec. II A 1) naturally fits the requirements for adaptive protocols. In this framework, the posterior distribution is updated at each repetition of the estimation cycle [Eq. (8)]. The information encoded in this distribution can be exploited to choose the optimal feedback action according to the protocol heuristic.

One of the first adaptive phase estimations, providing an experimental demonstration of the proposal in Ref. 709, was realized exploiting adaptive homodyne phase measurements on coherent states. 746 Coherent states with homodyne measurements were also employed for adaptive estimation of a continuously varying phase, beating the nonadaptive filtering limit. 747 HL scaling, in this kind of schemes, cannot be achieved by employing coherent states as probes. However, an enhancement of a constant factor with respect to SQL can be obtained.

Also coherent state discrimination can be performed through adaptive schemes. 748

When employing quantum states, one can reach improved scaling in the estimation process. In this regime, when the phase to be estimated is completely unknown (flat prior distribution), adaptive techniques can be employed. ^{198,749} This is the goal of an *ab initio* quantum phase estimation experiment that was experimentally realized by Ref. 604 using HB states. In such realization, a sequence of different states is used. In particular, single-, two-, and four-photon HB states in the polarization degree of freedom were generated through a type-I SPDC process followed by interference in a polarizing beam splitter. These output states were detected by a probabilistic photon-number resolving detection. The employed Bayesian protocol is composed of a first step with random feedback. Subsequently, after the measurement of a group of singlephoton events, the posterior probability is updated and the next feedback is calculated by optimizing the expected sharpness function [Eq. (12)] over the possible results of the next measurements. Using suitable sequences of states (with photon numbers N = 1, 2, and 4), the SQL was surpassed. 604

The SQL can be overcome by employing other classes of states, such as Gaussian squeezed states with squeezing parameter r that reach a value for the variance 482,750 equal to $V=1/[2N \sinh(2r)]$. Since for this resource state the optimal Fisher Information depends on the unknown phase, an adaptive protocol has to be employed, and Bayesian estimation can be exploited for this purpose. Given this class of input states, a Bayesian protocol for *ab initio* phase estimation has been experimentally realized using squeezed states and homodyne detection, together with real-time feedback. The phase of a squeezed state is measured with respect to a local oscillator through homodyne detection. More specifically, a first set of data is exploited to perform a rough estimation of the phase. Then, the local oscillator phase is adjusted to the value that leads to the minimum error in the estimation process. The protocols. The phase of a squeezed states can be exploited in adaptive protocols.

Bayesian adaptive estimation can be used to reach the HL with single photons in a multipass configuration without the need for entanglement as demonstrated in Ref. 233. In this case, single photons are employed for a multipass polarization interferometer estimating phases through a generalized Kitaev's algorithm. An adaptive hybrid approach, exploiting simultaneously polarization entangled two-photon states and a multipass configuration (with N=3 passes per state, two for one photon and one for the other), achieved within 4% the exact value of HL at a finite number of resources. This implementation demonstrated the theoretical proposal of Ref. 711. The optimal state for this protocol is: $\frac{111,754}{4} |\psi_{\rm opt}\rangle = c_0 |\Phi^+\rangle + c_1 |\Psi^+\rangle$, with $|\Phi^+\rangle = (|0,0\rangle + |1,1\rangle)/\sqrt{2}$, $|\Psi^+\rangle = (|1,0\rangle + |0,1\rangle)/\sqrt{2}$ and $c_j = \sin{[(j+1)\pi/5]}/\sqrt{\sum_{k=0}^1 \sin{[(k+1)\pi/5]}^2}$ and was realized through a probabilistic control-Z gate TSS between two SPDC photons.

An efficient and robust adaptive Bayesian phase estimation protocol, called rejection filtering, 756 was realized exploiting the evolution of pairs of photons in a silicon circuit. The latter implemented adaptive unitaries that depend on single events, extracted from collections of photon statistics. 757

An adaptive estimation experiment based on single-photon inputs was realized in a bulk Mach-Zehnder interferometer in the

path degree of freedom, implementing two different Bayesian techniques: ⁷⁵⁸ (i) particle guess heuristic, in which at each step the feedback phase is randomly drawn from the posterior distribution ⁷⁵⁶ and (ii) an optimal heuristic, which is derived analytically by optimizing the Bayesian mean square error of the future events over the feedback, under the assumption of narrow Gaussian prior. ⁷⁵⁸ In particular, the last optimized technique shows better performances than the PSO (discussed in details below) and the particle guess heuristics. Furthermore, such an optimized technique has been experimentally demonstrated to be robust against different classes of noise.

B. Machine learning offline estimation techniques

Offline machine learning techniques can be exploited to enhance quantum phase estimations. Machine learning techniques^{759,760} applied to physical problems represent a new, rich, and continuously growing research area in which learning tools are used to enhance quantum information tasks.^{274,761–806} Such techniques can also be used to calibrate quantum sensors.⁸⁰⁷ Remarkably, machine learning-based protocols have been developed also for adaptive quantum metrology^{142,732–736,756–758,801,802,808,809} and entanglement-assisted supervised learning in an entangled sensor networks can be exploited for sensing tasks.⁸¹⁰

Two significant machine learning techniques employed for quantum metrology with an offline approach are PSO^{732,733} and DE.⁷ Such techniques are able to self-learn the optimal feedback strategy to reach the ultimate limits on the scaling of the phase estimation uncertainty, with limited number of measurements. They are both based on reinforcement learning that is model-free, since it does not necessarily rely on the explicit model of the problem, but mainly on experience acquired from data. Even if a mathematical model is available, reinforcement learning techniques can surpass gradient-based greedy algorithms for nonconvex optimizations in high-dimensional problems. In particular, PSO and DE are evolutionary algorithms. 811,812 Such algorithms often resemble biological evolution mechanisms and are characterized by the following features: the presence of a population of points in the search space, the existence of a figure of merit called fitness to be maximized and, finally, stochastic evolution of the solutions. One of the biggest advantages of evolutionary computation is the low probability of getting stuck at local optima of the function, since the space is explored by many candidate solutions and the optimization of the searching process happens in a quasi-random way.

For phase estimation tasks, such approaches are applied to calculate, prior to the experiment, the sequence of optimal feedback phases shifts to be used during the adaptive experiments with N probes. Considering a Mach–Zehnder interferometer, at each step k of the experiment, the optimal feedback phase Φ_k can be updated according to the following Markovian rule with a logarithmic-search heuristic,

$$\Phi_k = \Phi_{k-1} - (-1)^{x_{k-1}} \Delta \Phi_k, \tag{83}$$

where Φ_{k-1} is the feedback phase at previous step, and $x_{k-1} = \{0,1\}$ is the result of the measurement at step k-1. The list of optimal phase shifts $\{\Delta\Phi_k\}$ for k=1,...N is called *policy*. The final estimate for the unknown phase ϕ coincides with the last value Φ_N of the adaptive feedback phase at the end of the process according to $\Phi_{\rm est} = \Phi_N$.

PSO is part of a class of unsupervised reinforcement learning algorithms for optimization problems, \$13,814 and can be exploited to

compute the list of phase shifts $\{\Delta\Phi_k\}$ discussed above. The goodness of a policy is quantified by the sharpness of Eq. (12) relative to the estimation errors. Hence, the average of the sharpness is calculated over $P(\theta|\rho)$, that is, the probability distribution of the error θ on the estimate given a policy ρ . In this way, the sharpness in Eq. (12) is the objective function that is maximized by PSO over the policies and is related to the Holevo variance. When the sharpness is maximized, the Holevo variance is minimized. Given the number N of employed photons in the estimation process, the goal of the PSO algorithm is to find the optimal policy by maximizing the associated sharpness. At each iterative step of the algorithm, every policy is mapped to a vector and compares its fitness with those relative to its neighborhood and to its past history. Then, the policies are updated according to a stochastic evolution rule depending on global and local optima. After a certain number of iterations, the last global optimum represents the solution of PSO. In Ref. 758, an adaptive scheme using PSO policies was realized using single photons in a path Mach-Zehnder interferometer, and SQL was approached after few photons (\sim 20).

However, it has been observed that the PSO algorithm converges to optimal solutions only when the number of probes is small, and this limitation can be overcome by other techniques like Differential Evolution. DE is an evolutionary algorithm that performs a global optimization in the policies space by selecting and rejecting candidate policies according to their sharpness value. In particular, after a random initialization of candidate policies, at each iteration of the algorithm new policies are generated by combining randomly chosen policies. The policies with highest fitness values are then selected for the next step. This procedure is iterated until a halting condition for the fitness of the best policy is reached. These techniques are also resilient to different models of noise. The procedure is iterated until a halting condition for the fitness of the best policy is reached.

V. MULTIPARAMETER QUANTUM METROLOGY

In general, a physical process can involve more than one parameter. Analogously to the single parameter case, the estimation of multiple parameters can be enhanced by using quantum resources, giving rise to the emergent field of *multiparameter quantum metrology*. ^{18,20} A large effort has been made to such generalization of the single parameter case. ^{2,10,18–20,103,124,218,227,441,442,598,815–932} In this scenario, while it may be possible to estimate separately the single parameters, in most of the cases simultaneous approach has to be adopted. Two main motivations can be identified in this direction: (i) simultaneous estimation of the parameters can be more efficient, in terms of employed resources, with respect to the separate estimation; (ii) in certain conditions, even if the parameter of interest is a single one, the estimation process unavoidably involves other parameters, such as noises, which have to be estimated simultaneously.

A large class of problems involves the estimation of multiple parameters and can then benefit of a quantum enhancement. Different examples are parameter estimation for gravitational wave detection, 30,933 multiple phases, 227,876–892 phases and noises, 893–899,901–904 estimation of mixed qubit states and quantum tomography, 218,905–911 multidimensional fields, 846 force sensing, 823,843 spin rotations, 854 rotations about unknown axes, 855 general functions of unknown parameters, 930,931 displacements in phase space, 598,832,912–916 squeezing and displacement of radiation, 829 imaging, 11,441,442 localization of incoherent point sources, 103,124,917–922,924–926 spatial deformation of sources, 849,850 local beam tracking, 934 sensing on

biological systems, 28 range and velocity measurements, 840 atomic clocks networks, 857 quantum sensing networks, 835,836,935 magnetic field imaging, $^{852,927,936-940}$ Hamiltonian parameters, 141,839 and general sensing technologies. 848

Despite the large number of applications, multiparameter quantum metrology is characterized by several open questions with respect to the single parameter scenario. For instance, the possibility of saturating the ultimate quantum bound is not always guaranteed. ^{2,815,824,858,859,885} In parallel to investigations on the theoretical framework, there is growing interest in experimental implementations where vast unexplored areas still remain. ^{18,20}

In Sec. V A, we will briefly introduce the theoretical framework of multiparameter quantum metrology. Then, we will describe some specific multiparameter problems that have been studied with photonic platforms. Note that recent in-depth reviews on multiparameter quantum metrology can be found in Refs. 18 and 20.

A. Generalized theoretical framework for multiparameter quantum metrology

The general scheme of a multiparameter estimation follows the same steps of the single parameter case (Fig. 1): preparation of the probe state, interaction and parameter encoding, probe measurement, and the estimator function.

Consider a multiparameter estimation task where d unknown parameters $\lambda = (\lambda_1, \lambda_2, ..., \lambda_d)$ are obtained through a set of estimators $\Lambda(\mathbf{x}) = (\Lambda_1(\mathbf{x}), \Lambda_2(\mathbf{x}), ..., \Lambda_d(\mathbf{x}))$, after \mathbf{x} measurement results. Each parameter λ_i , with i=1,...,d, can represent a physical quantity. When more than one parameter is involved in the process, the Fisher Information is generalized to the real-valued symmetric Fisher Information matrix (\mathbb{F})

$$\mathbb{F}(\lambda)_{ij} = \sum_{x} \left[\frac{1}{P(x|\lambda)} \frac{\partial P(x|\lambda)}{\partial \lambda_i} \frac{\partial P(x|\lambda)}{\partial \lambda_j} \right]. \tag{84}$$

The sensitivity of an estimator is quantified by its covariance matrix, which is defined as

$$C(\lambda)_{ij} = \sum_{\mathbf{x}} \left[\mathbf{\Lambda}(\mathbf{x}) - \lambda \right]_{i} \left[\mathbf{\Lambda}(\mathbf{x}) - \lambda \right]_{j} P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda), \tag{85}$$

with i, j = 1, ..., d. The covariance matrix provides a measure of the sensitivity relative to each parameter, while taking also into account the possible correlations between them.

In analogy with the single parameter case, a vector of estimators $\Lambda(x)$ are said to be unbiased if the following relation holds:

$$\sum_{\mathbf{x}} [\mathbf{\Lambda}(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{\lambda}] P(\mathbf{x}|\mathbf{\lambda}) = 0.$$
 (86)

A locally unbiased estimator is an unbiased estimator that satisfies the following constraint:

$$\sum_{\mathbf{x}} \Lambda_k(\mathbf{x}) \frac{\partial P(\mathbf{x}|\lambda)}{\partial \lambda_i} = \delta_{ik}.$$
 (87)

Note that, in the case of continuous-valued measurement outcomes x, an integral over x will replace the sums in all these expressions.

For an unbiased estimator, the Cramer-Rao bound (CRB)^{208,824} in the multiparameter case is generalized to the following matrix inequality:

$$C(\lambda) \ge \mathbb{F}^{-1}(\lambda)/\nu,$$
 (88)

where ν is the number of independent measured probes. The CRB is well defined only when \mathbb{F} is strictly positive, and thus invertible. In this case, the inequality in Eq. (88) can always be saturated by the maximum likelihood estimator ⁸²⁴ in the limit of large ν . Conversely, local unbiased estimators can reach the CRB for any number of measurements ν

In complete analogy to the single parameter scenario, it is possible to define a Quantum Fisher Information matrix, 866,941 \mathbb{F}_Q , that only depends on the initial probe state ρ_0 and on the transformation U_{λ} . It is defined as

$$\mathbb{F}_{Q}(\lambda)_{ij} = \text{Tr}\left[\rho_{\lambda} \frac{L_i L_j + L_j L_i}{2}\right], \tag{89}$$

where L_i is the symmetric logarithmic derivative of ρ_{λ} with respect to the parameter λ_i , defined as $\partial_{\lambda_i}\rho_{\lambda} = (L_i\rho_{\lambda} + \rho_{\lambda}L_i)/2$. \mathbb{F}_Q has the following properties:

- (i) Semi-definite positivity: $\mathbb{F}_{Q} \geq 0$;
- (ii) Convexity: $\mathbb{F}_{Q}(p \rho_{1} + (1-p) \rho_{2}) \leq p \mathbb{F}_{Q}(\rho_{1}) + (1-p) \mathbb{F}_{Q}(\rho_{2})$ for any ρ_{1}, ρ_{2} and $p \in [0, 1]$;
- (iii) Additivity: given ν independent probes ρ_i $(i=1,...,\nu)$, the Quantum Fisher Information matrix of the total product state $\rho^{\text{tot}} = \bigotimes_{i=1}^{\nu} \rho_i$ is: $\mathbb{F}_Q(\rho^{\text{tot}}) = \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathbb{F}(\rho_i)$;
- (iv) $\mathbb{F}_Q(\rho) = \mathbb{F}_Q(U\rho U^{\dagger})$, for any unitary U independent of the unknown parameters λ .

A review on the properties and applications and calculation techniques of Quantum Fisher Information matrix can be found in Ref. 866, including a discussion on the infinitesimal generators of the parameters.

The Quantum Cramer-Rao bound (QCRB) in the multiparameter case is the following matrix inequality:

$$C(\lambda) \ge \frac{\mathbb{F}^{-1}(\lambda)}{\nu} \ge \frac{\mathbb{F}_{Q}^{-1}(\lambda)}{\nu}.$$
 (90)

In particular, by summing over the diagonal elements of the matrix inequality (90), one can estimate the precision of a multiparameter estimator as the trace of the covariance matrix in Eq. (85) that obeys the scalar bound,

$$\sum_{i=1}^{d} (\Delta \lambda_i)^2 \ge \frac{\operatorname{Tr}\left[\mathbb{F}^{-1}(\lambda)\right)}{\nu} \ge \frac{\operatorname{Tr}\left[\mathbb{F}_{\mathbb{Q}}^{-1}(\lambda)\right)}{\nu}.$$
 (91)

The QCRB is saturated when the equality in the second part of Eq. (90) is reached. Note that it is also possible to define other quantities and bounds, and classify different multiparameter problems. ^{18,874} For instance, in the multiparameter scenario, different perspectives can be provided by other metrics such as the right logarithmic derivative R_i relative to a state $\rho_{\lambda}^{815,824}$ defined as: $\partial_i \rho_{\lambda} = \rho_{\lambda} R_i$. In this case, a matrix $\mathbb{I}_{\mathbb{R}}(\lambda)_{ij}$ can be defined as $\mathbb{I}_{\mathbb{R}}(\lambda)_{ij} = \mathrm{Tr}[R_i^{\dagger} \rho_{\lambda} R_j]$. The following bound can be demonstrated: $C(\lambda) \geq \mathbb{I}_{\mathbb{R}}^{-1}(\lambda)$. In some multiparameter cases, this bound can be tighter, that is more accurate, than

the QCRB in Eq. (90). Also different other methods and techniques, beyond Quantum Fisher Information matrix, can be more suitable to capture the incompatibility of measurements and other problems in quantum multiparameter estimation: a complete review on this topic can be found in Ref. 19. However, hereafter we will consider only the QCRB with the metric defined by symmetric logarithmic derivative.

Considering pure probe states $(\rho_{\lambda} \to |\Psi_{\lambda}\rangle)$, \mathbb{F}_Q can be expressed according to the following relation:

$$\mathbb{F}_{Q}(\lambda)_{ij} = 4\text{Re}\left[\langle \partial_{\lambda_{i}} \Psi_{\lambda} | \partial_{\lambda_{j}} \Psi_{\lambda} \rangle\right] + 4\langle \partial_{\lambda_{i}} \Psi_{\lambda} | \Psi_{\lambda} \rangle \langle \partial_{\lambda_{j}} \Psi_{\lambda} | \Psi_{\lambda} \rangle, \quad (92)$$
where $|\partial_{\lambda_{i}} \Psi_{\lambda} \rangle \equiv \partial |\Psi_{\lambda} \rangle / \partial \lambda_{i}.$

In order to find the best possible accuracy on the estimation, it is fundamental to find necessary and sufficient conditions to saturate the QCRB. As previously anticipated, the possibility of achieving the ultimate quantum bounds in multiparameter estimations is not guaranteed, ^{2,815,824,858,859,885} at variance with the single parameter case. ¹⁰ Indeed, when different parameters have to be estimated, the corresponding optimal measurements may not commute, thus making impossible their implementation in a single experiment. ⁷¹⁶ In this way, the capability of achieving the ultimate bounds is forbidden.

A necessary condition for the attainability of the multiparameter QCRB inequality is provided by the following constraint: \$25,858

$$Tr[\rho_{\lambda} [L_i, L_i]] = 0. \tag{93}$$

The latter equality corresponds to requiring that the optimal measurements for the estimation of the single parameters are compatible observables, which in general may not be satisfied. Importantly, for pure states there exists a necessary and sufficient condition for the saturation of the QCRB. If \mathbb{F}_Q corresponding to state $|\Psi_{\lambda}\rangle$ is invertible, the QCRB can be saturated if and only if 858

$$\operatorname{Im}\left[\langle \Psi_{\lambda}|L_{i}L_{j}|\Psi_{\lambda}\rangle\right] = 0 \qquad \forall i, j. \tag{94}$$

Here, $L_i(\lambda)$ has the following expression for pure states: $L_i(\lambda) = 2(|\partial_{\lambda_i}\Psi_{\lambda}\rangle\langle\Psi_{\lambda}| + |\Psi_{\lambda}\rangle\langle\partial_{\lambda_i}\Psi_{\lambda}|)$. In Ref. 885, the authors generalize such results. In particular, in the case of pure states, necessary and sufficient conditions on projective measurements are derived such that the Fisher Information matrix $\mathbb F$ is equal to $\mathbb F_Q$ even if $\mathbb F_Q$ is not invertible. If $\mathbb F_Q$ is invertible, such conditions are necessary and sufficient also for the saturation of QCRB. When the generators of the parameters commute and the probe state is pure, the QCRB can be saturated. 825,885

In parallel to the single parameter case, \mathbb{F}_Q is related to the geometric distance between states, generalizing relation (26). Let us consider an infinitesimal variation $\delta \lambda_i$ of the parameter vector λ_i . The following equality holds:¹⁰

$$\tilde{D}_{B}(\rho_{\lambda}, \rho_{\lambda + \delta \lambda})^{2} = \frac{1}{8} \sum_{ij} \mathbb{F}_{Qij}(\rho_{\lambda}) \, \delta \lambda_{i} \, \delta \lambda_{j}, \tag{95}$$

where \tilde{D}_B is the Bures distance. A technique able to optimize Bayesian multiparameter estimation in the presence of limited data has been proposed in Ref. 864.

Several studies, such as Refs. 227, 825, 836, 877, and 881, have investigated, in different scenarios, the potential advantages of performing multiparameter estimation with respect to sequential single-parameter strategies. Despite the broad range of applications, the

number of experimental implementation of quantum multiparameter estimation tasks is surprisingly few. In this scenario, photons can be employed with different schemes and approaches. ^{18,20,847,869} In the next sections, we list some of the problems that have been approached through photonic platforms.

B. Multiphase estimation

An important task in quantum multiparameter estimation is provided by those problems where the physical quantities to be estimated are multiple phases. This scenario has been intensively studied in the last few years. ^{227,836,847,861,876–883,885–892} More specifically, the unknown parameters are relative phases corresponding to different paths in an interferometer with respect to a common reference. Besides direct mapping of this problem to quantum imaging, multiphase estimation can represent a benchmark suitable for tests of quantum multiparameter protocols. Its importance and generality derive also from the fact that unitary evolutions generally introduce a phase in the evolved states.

Let us now consider multiphase estimation in a multiarm interferometer. Here, the unknown parameters are a set of phases (relative to a reference) along d arms of an interferometer: $\phi = (\phi_1, \phi_2, ..., \phi_d)$. The general scheme of a multiphase estimation is sketched in Fig. 8. Preparation of the probe along the (d+1) paths is realized by an operation U^A , considered to be unitary for simplicity. After the evolution U_{ϕ} , that depends on the unknown phases $\phi_1, ..., \phi_d$, the state is measured through a second unitary U^B and projective measurements performed on the output paths. Finally, a suitable estimator $\Phi(\mathbf{x}) = [\Phi_1(\mathbf{x}), \Phi_2(\mathbf{x}), ..., \Phi_d(\mathbf{x})]$ provides an estimate of the phases by exploiting the m measurement outcomes $\mathbf{x} = (x_1, ..., x_m)$.

For pure input probes, prepared in $|\Psi_0\rangle$, the state after the phase unitary evolution U_ϕ reads $|\Psi_\phi\rangle = U_\phi |\Psi_0\rangle$, where $U_\phi = e^{(i\sum_{i=1}^d O_i \phi_i)}$. In this expression, each O_i represents the generator of the phase shift ϕ_i along the mode i. When the operators O_i mutually commute, and hence $[O_i,O_j]=0 \ \forall i,j$, the Quantum Fisher Information matrix \mathbb{F}_Q takes the following form:

$$\mathbb{F}_{Q}(\phi)_{ii} = 4 \left[\langle O_{i} O_{j} \rangle - \langle O_{i} \rangle \langle O_{j} \rangle \right], \tag{96}$$

where the average $\langle \cdot \rangle$ is calculated with respect to state $|\Psi_{\phi}\rangle$. When the phases are those corresponding to independent modes, the generators are $O_i = n_i$ (see Sec. III A), where n_i is the photon number operator for mode i. Since $[n_i, n_j] = 0 \ \forall i, j$, from (96) we find that

 $\mathbb{F}_{Q}(\phi)_{ij} = 4[\langle n_i n_j \rangle - \langle n_i \rangle \langle n_j \rangle].$ Hence, the quantum Fisher Information $F_{Q\phi_i}$ of a single phase ϕ_i corresponds to

$$F_{Q\phi_i} = \mathbb{F}_{Qii} = 4\langle (\Delta n_i)^2 \rangle, \tag{97}$$

where $(\Delta n_i)^2$ is the variance of the photon number operator n_i .

One of the first studies on simultaneous quantum enhanced estimation of multiple independent phases was performed in Ref. 877. The authors considered probe states with a fixed number of photons, and a number d of independent phase differences to be estimated for d modes of an interferometer with respect to an additional reference mode. The simultaneous estimation of the phases can provide an advantage in the variance that scales as O(d), with respect to the best quantum strategy that estimates such phases individually. In particular, this result is demonstrated using suitable optimized projective measurements on the optimal quantum probe states of the form

$$|\Psi\rangle_{\text{opt}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{d+\sqrt{d}}}[|0, N, ..., 0, 0\rangle + \dots + |0, 0, ..., N, 0\rangle + |0, 0, ..., N\rangle] + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{d}}{d+\sqrt{d}}}|N, 0, ..., 0, 0\rangle,$$
(98)

where N is the number of photons contained in the probe state. The state is distributed along d+1 modes and the last term of the superposition indicates N photons occupying the reference arm. Such optimal states lead to a total variance equal to

$$\sum_{i=1}^{d} (\Delta \phi_i)_{\text{opt}}^2 \ge \text{Tr} \left[\mathbb{F}_{Q}^{\text{opt }-1} \right] = \frac{(1+\sqrt{d})^2 d}{4N^2}. \tag{99}$$

This leads to an advantage (in the variance) of a factor O(d) with respect to the optimal separate quantum single-phase estimation leading to ${\rm Tr}[\mathbb{F}_{\rm Q}^{\rm sep-1}] \geq d^3/N^2$. This enhancement achieved by performing simultaneous estimation can be found also with noncommuting unitary parameter generators ⁸⁴⁶ and in the presence of a small amount of losses. ⁸¹⁵ A simultaneous multiphase estimation can even provide a higher advantage by using entangled coherent states. ^{861,879} In particular, Ref. 861, generalizes the result of Ref. 877 studying generalized multimode N00N-like states with arbitrary states along the nonvacuum mode.

Multiphase estimation in multimode interferometers has been theoretically studied in Refs. 882 and 942. A bound on the achievable sensitivity using separable probe states has been obtained, 882 providing

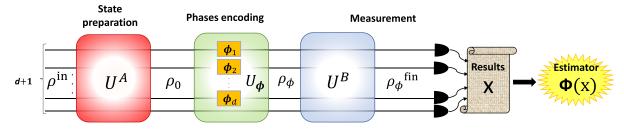


Fig. 8. Multiphase estimation scheme. An initial probe ρ^{in} , living in the space of the (d+1) paths, is prepared in a state ρ_0 through a unitary evolution U^A . Then, the probe interacts with the phases ϕ_1, \ldots, ϕ_d according to an evolution U_{ϕ} . The state is measured by means of a unitary U^B followed by a projective measurement, giving outcome \mathbf{x} . Finally, an estimate of the unknown phases is given by a suitable estimator $\mathbf{\Phi}(\mathbf{x})$.

conditions of useful entanglement for the simultaneous estimation. A multimode interferometer is composed of two cascaded (d+1)-mode balanced multiport splitters [the (d+1)-mode extension of beam splitters], resembling the structure of a Mach–Zehnder interferometer. The internal modes include d independent phase shifts between the different internal paths with respect to one of the modes acting as a reference. In Ref. 882, the authors study input multimode Fock states $|1\rangle_1 \otimes |1\rangle_2 \cdots \otimes |1\rangle_{d+1} \equiv |11\cdots 1\rangle$, where $|1\rangle_i$ represent a single photon along the mode i. The benchmark for the sensitivity in Eq. (91) is given by the lower estimator variance, achievable by using m separable photons to jointly estimate the d phases, 220,882

$$\sum_{i=1}^{d} \Delta \phi_i^2 \ge \frac{\operatorname{Tr}\left[\mathbb{F}^{-1}(\phi)\right]}{m} \ge \frac{d}{m}.$$
 (100)

This limit is valid for each separable state transformed by the action of the phase generators, and for all possible POVMs. Hence, it represents the classical limit in this scenario. Useful entanglement is then present in the state when the variance of the estimator is lower than the bound (100). Such bound can be surpassed by injecting indistinguishable photons into the multimode interferometer. Representation of the pointly estimated phases, an adaptive estimation protocol can be in principle exploited. This is obtained by employing additional control phases along the mode of the interferometer to perform adaptive measurements. Representation of the second state of the interferometer to perform adaptive measurements.

A deeper insight into multiphase estimation is obtained by using the CRB/QCRB inequality in its matrix formulation of Eq. (90): $C(\phi) \geq \mathbb{F}^{-1}(\phi)/\nu \geq \mathbb{F}_Q^{-1}(\phi)/\nu$, ν being the number of repeated independent measurements. The relevance of considering the covariance matrix $C(\phi)$ to study the sensitivity bounds is highlighted by the possibility to compare any target scenario, with corresponding Fisher Information matrix $\mathbb{F}_{\text{target}}$, with a benchmark state associated with a Fisher Information $\mathbb{F}_{\text{bench}}$. As shown by Ref. 227, such comparison can be studied through the matrix $\mathbb{F}_{\text{target}} - \mathbb{F}_{\text{bench}}$. Indeed, the number of positive eigenvalues of this matrix corresponds to the number of independent combinations of the unknown parameters for which the target state provides an enhancement compared to the benchmark state.

Photonic platforms for multiphase estimation problems

Photonic systems represent the most natural platform for multiphase estimation problems. Surprisingly, not many experimental realizations of quantum multiphase estimation have been reported.

As previously discussed, a relevant benchmark problem is represented by the estimation of different optical phases along different spatial paths, with direct application in the vast area of imaging. Integrated circuits represent an ideal and scalable platform to investigate experimentally such scenarios. Besides the quality of spatial mode interactions, integrated photonics provides the stability that is necessary to estimate relative phases along different paths, which is almost impossible to achieve in bulk optics platforms because of thermal fluctuations and mechanical vibrations.

In Ref. 891, the authors realized the first experimental implementation of multiphase estimation enhanced by quantum states. The employed platform is an integrated three-mode interferometer realized through the femtosecond laser writing technique. Such a device is

composed of two cascaded tritters (the three-mode analog of beam splitters)942,943 and includes six reconfigurable thermo-optic phase shifters [see Fig. 9(a)]. The first tritter, described by a unitary U^A , prepares the input probe state starting from indistinguishable photons, through an HOM interference effect. The final tritter, described by U^{B} , is part of the measurement process together with single-photon detectors. After calibrating the device, the capability to achieve quantum advantage in multiphase estimation was experimentally demonstrated by performing two-photon measurements. 891 In particular, the Fisher Information of the device \mathbb{F}_{exp} was estimated from experimental data and compared with that relative to the optimal simultaneous strategy with separable probes (\mathbb{F}_{cl}). For some values of the unknown phases, the matrix \mathbb{F}_{exp} - \mathbb{F}_{cl} has two positive eigenvalues demonstrating a quantum advantage reached by the circuit. Such advantage can be in principle extended to all pairs of phases through adaptive protocols. The sensitivity enhancement was achieved experimentally with respect to classical strategies, considering as resources the number of effectively detected coincidences.⁸⁹¹ The same setup has also been exploited in Ref. 892 for the implementation of a Bayesian adaptive multiphase estimation¹⁴⁰ using single photon inputs.

Recently, distributed quantum sensing of the linear combination (arithmetic average) of multiple small phases along four distant nodes was performed. 888 The scenario 914 is a network of M nodes along which independent relative phase shifts ϕ_i , with i = 1, ..., M, one for each node, are experienced by the probes. The final goal is to estimate the arithmetic average of the phases: $\bar{\phi} = \sum_{i=1}^{M} \phi_i/M$. The employed probe state is a squeezed coherent state of the form $D(\alpha)S(r)|0\rangle$, where $D(\alpha)$ is the displacement operator [Eq. (57)] with amplitude α , and S(r) is the squeezing single mode operator [Eq. (71)] with squeezing parameter r. The output state is detected through homodyne detectors along each node, thus measuring the phase quadratures P_i (i = 1, ..., M) representing the estimators for the phases. Given such kind of state, two classes of estimation experiments are possible: (i) separable estimation in which M independent and identical squeezed coherent probes are sent each along a single node, thus separately estimating the associated phases, and (ii) entangled estimation in which a single initial squeezed coherent state is equally divided along the M nodes by initial beam splitters, that generate mode entanglement in the probe state [Fig. 9(b)]. The authors in Ref. 888 showed that, in the ideal case of unitary transmission, the optimal sensitivity for the entangled estimation shows a Heisenberg scaling 1/(MN) in both the number of modes M and mean number of photon N. This is obtained by optimizing over the initial probe state. Conversely, a separable estimation leads to a SQL scaling in M and Heisenberg scaling in N: $1/(\sqrt{M}N)$. The authors experimentally demonstrated this entangled advantage in a network of M = 4 nodes and a probe state generated by an OPO at wavelength 1550 nm. In particular, using optimal probes containing $N \approx 2.5$ photons per mode, the measured standard deviation of $\bar{\phi}$ estimated was found equal to $\sigma_{\rm ent} = 0.099 \pm 0.003$ for the entangled estimation strategy, while being equal to $\sigma_{\text{sep}} = 0.118 \pm 0.002$ for the separable estimation one.⁸⁸⁸ The optimality of the demonstrated setup for estimating the average phase has been proved in a general framework by Ref. 889.

A similar implementation of an entangled sensor network, based on Ref. 914, was experimentally realized in Ref. 944 through a reconfigurable radiofrequency photonic platform. The probe is a phase squeezed state that is prepared through tunable beam splitters that

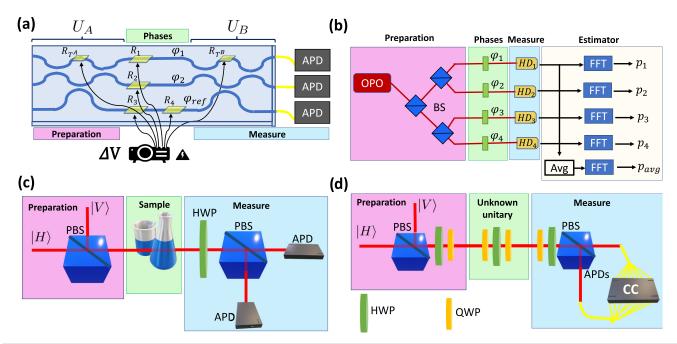


Fig. 9. Photonic platforms for multiparameter problems. (a) Integrated platform for the simultaneous estimation of two phases $\Delta\phi_1 = \varphi_1 - \varphi_{\rm ref}$ and $\Delta\phi_2 = \varphi_2 - \varphi_{\rm ref}$. The probe states are two indistinguishable photons. The unitaries $U_{A/B}$ represent the 2-D decomposition of tritters, while R_i are the resistors used to tune the phases. Described in Ref. 891. (b) Scheme of the apparatus for the distributed sensing of the average of four phases $\varphi_1, ..., \varphi_4$. In the entangled estimation, the probes are squeezed coherent states generated in the optical parametric oscillator (OPO) and distributed along the four nodes through 50 : 50 beam splitters (BS). The measurement of the phase quadrature p_i , along each node i, is performed by the homodine detection HD_i . Finally, the average estimation is performed. Described in Ref. 888. (c) Scheme of the Mach–Zehnder interferometer in polarization, realized to perform measurements of phase and visibility of different samples. The probes are two-photon N00N state in polarization. Described in Refs. 903, 904, and 960. (d) Experimental apparatus for the estimation of the parameters describing unknown processes in the polarization space. The probes are four-photon HB states in polarization and the final measurement of the coincidence events (CC) is realized by a probabilistic photo-number detection. Described in Ref. 910.

allow to generate a CV multipartite entangled state along three separated sensors. Tuning the beam splitters, different states can be produced in order to maximize the sensitivity for different tasks, such as phase gradient and mean amplitude estimations.

C. Simultaneous quantum estimation of phase and noises

Realistic scenarios involve the unavoidable presence of noisy channels. The effects of noisy parameters inside optical interferometers were considered in several theoretical and experimental investigations. 31,403,405,452,896,945-956 In practical applications of phase estimation problems, the theoretical achievable quantum-enhanced precision is limited by photon losses 403,405,947,952 and phase diffuand vanishes when significant noise occurs. 895,957 In order to achieve effective quantum enhancement, optical quantum sensors require to take into account all these imperfections, often resulting in trade-off conditions on the achievable sensitivities. In this scenario, multiparameter estimation of both phase and noise represents a valid solution. A possible approach can be performing an a priori characterization of noise before the estimation process. However, in many cases time-varying systematical errors cannot be characterized in advance, such as phase oscillations due to thermal or mechanical fluctuation of optical systems. 958,959 In these cases, simultaneous estimation of phase and noise is necessary.⁸⁹⁴ All these studies generally require calculation of multiparameter bounds in which noise is considered as a nonunitary evolution.

We describe below different classes of multiparameter phase and noise estimation implemented in photonic platforms: phase and phase diffusion, and phase and visibility.

1. Phase and phase diffusion estimation

Characterization of phase diffusion mechanisms can provide more complete information on the quantum sensor. The problem of estimating a single phase inside an interferometer in the presence of phase diffusion can be modeled by an out-of-control random phase shift, according to a Gaussian distribution of standard deviation Δ . So Such width represents the noise strength, and the associated nonunitary evolution can be described by the following action in the Fock basis: So Such width represents the noise strength and the associated nonunitary evolution can be described by the following action in the Fock basis: So Such width represents the noise strength and the associated nonunitary evolution can be described by the following action in the Fock basis: So Such width represents the noise strength and the associated nonunitary evolution can be described by the following action in the such basis: So Such width represents the noise strength and the associated nonunitary evolution can be described by the following action in the such basis: So Such width represents the noise strength and the associated nonunitary evolution can be described by the following action in the such as the such action of the such actions the

$$\mathscr{C}_{\Delta} = e^{-\Delta^2 (m-n)^2} |m\rangle\langle n|, \tag{101}$$

which causes an exponential damping of the coherence terms. Hence, starting from a two-dimensional pure state $|\Psi\rangle_0=\cos\frac{\theta}{2}|0\rangle+\sin\frac{\theta}{2}|1\rangle$, after the a phase shift evolution $e^{i\phi}$ along mode 1 and a dephasing process, the final mixed state will be

$$\rho_{\rm dep} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos^2\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) & \sin\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right)\cos\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right)e^{-i\phi-\Delta^2} \\ \cos\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right)\sin\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right)e^{i\phi-\Delta^2} & \sin^2\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \end{pmatrix}.$$
(102)

Multiparameter estimation of phase and dephasing has been investigated in various scenarios and platforms, from single qubit systems 825,863 to a larger number of qubits, 893 as well as considering both independent 825 and collective dephasing. 898 The quantum Fisher Information matrix \mathbb{F}_{O} relative to the considered qubit $|\Psi\rangle_{0}$ reads 894

$$\mathbb{F}_{\mathcal{Q}}(\theta, \Delta) = \begin{pmatrix} e^{-2\Delta^2} & 0\\ 0 & \frac{4\Delta^2}{e^{2\Delta^2} - 1} \end{pmatrix}. \tag{103}$$

In this case, the necessary and sufficient condition to saturate the QCRB [Eq. (93)] is satisfied. Hence, there exists an optimal measurement such that the errors on both the two parameters reach the ultimate limits predicted by the QCRB. It is then necessary to define the optimal measurement. Such task in this scenario highlights a fundamental difference between single and multiparameter estimation. In the former case, quantum resources in the measurement stage do not improve the achievable sensitivity. In the latter case, entangled measurements of probes can lead to an advantage in certain conditions. 894,901 The estimation of phase and phase diffusion is one of these scenarios. To formalize the problem, let us consider the following quantity κ (for an estimation of d parameters): 820,894,901

$$\kappa = \frac{1}{\nu} \sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{1}{\mathbb{F}_{Qii} \, \mathbb{F}_{ii}^{-1}},\tag{104}$$

 ν being the number of independent probes. This figure of merit allows quantifying how much the chosen measurement is close to saturate the quantum limits relative to the employed probes and described by \mathbb{F}_Q . The question is when the QCRB, $\kappa \leq d$, is saturated.

In the qubit case (comprising N00N states), it has been demonstrated that $\kappa \leq 1$ for any estimation involving two parameters, if the separate probes are independently measured. Then, in this case the QCRB cannot be saturated. In contrast, for the estimation of phase and dephasing, we find $\kappa \leq 1.5$ when two qubit probes are collectively measured. Hence, in this case, even if the probes are separable, an advantage can be obtained with entangling measurements. Note that collective measurements do not always provide an enhancement for any multiparameter estimation. For instance, entangling measurements do not improve multiphase estimation tasks. 901

An experimental implementation of such improvement on simultaneous phase and dephasing estimation was demonstrated in Ref. 901. In this work, the probes are polarization qubits and the two-qubit entangled measurements are Bell measurements realized through a probabilistic controlled-sign gate. Given an arbitrary two-qubit state, such gate introduces a phase sign "-1" on all terms $|V\rangle|V\rangle$ in which both qubits are vertically polarized. The controlled-sign gate can be realized in the polarization degree of freedom through partially polarizing the beam splitter whose transmission coefficients are appropriately chosen. $^{961-963}$ In this way, the authors performed simultaneous estimation of phase and dephasing, and an optimal value $\kappa^{\rm opt}=1.18\pm0.02$ was obtained. 901

In a different work, ⁸⁶³ weak measurements were exploited to experimentally perform multiparameter estimation of a phase shift and its phase diffusion with classical probes.

2. Phase and visibility estimation

In certain scenarios, noise can be detrimental to the estimation of a parameter. In these cases, even if the noise value is not of interest, a multiparameter approach can be used to estimate the desired unknown parameter. A certain class of noise processes in interferometers can be modeled by the interference visibility $\nu \leq 1$. This parameter quantifies the quality of probes and apparatus, such as the visibility of HOM interference of two photons in a beam splitter.

In Ref. 903, an optical phase shift ϕ and noise over the probe state, measured in terms of visibility ν of the interference fringes, have been simultaneously estimated. The output probability distributions of the system depend on both ϕ and ν . and this implies the necessity of a multiparameter estimation. If the visibility is not properly estimated, the estimation of the phase shift would suffer of a bias. In the employed apparatus, that is a Mach–Zehnder, a N=2 N00N state in the polarization degree of freedom interferes with the optical phase [Fig. 9(c)]. Coincidence measurements are performed to estimate the two unknown parameters. First, two-parameter estimation is made for the pre-calibration of the apparatus. Then, the scheme is exploited to study the optical activity of two different biological samples, fructose and sucrose aqueous solutions, through a Bayesian learning approach. The quality of the experimental estimation with respect to the CRB has been verified through a likelihood ratio test, defined as: $l = m^2 \operatorname{Tr}(\mathbb{F} \cdot C(\phi, \nu)) - m(\ln \det(C(\phi, \nu)) + \ln \det(m\mathbb{F})) - 2$. More specifically, the null hypothesis corresponds to the covariance matrix $C(\phi, \nu)$ of the two parameters saturating the CRB. This quantity is distributed as a χ^2 variable with three degrees of freedom. For the fructose solution, the authors obtained a sensitivity $l_f = 2.63$, while for sucrose, $l_s = 0.10$. Both these values are compatible with the null hypothesis in a 95% confidence interval.

The same scheme has been used also to perform tracking of a chemical process relative to the acid hydrolysis of sucrose. 904 In this case, the change of the sample optical activity from dextrorotatory to levorotatory, due to the chemical reaction, turns in a phase variation between the polarizations and is measured with quantum superresolution. More specifically, the real-time visibility v(t) and phase $\phi(t)$ are monitored as a function of the time t.

Finally, this setup was used for estimation of real-time invertase enzymatic activity, through a Bayesian adaptive technique. Geo At each step, an additional known and controlled phase is chosen to maximize the Fisher Information depending on the current knowledge of the unknown phase.

D. Other scenarios

Photonic sensors are exploited in other multiparameter scenarios. Here, we briefly list some examples.

A first scenario is the estimation of separations between incoherent point sources. $^{103,111-114,121,124,129,135,184,252,700,917-922,924-926,965,966}$ In the case of two point sources, the two parameters are the difference of the two positions $\lambda_1 = x_1 - x_2$, and the corresponding centroid $\lambda_2 = (x_1 + x_2)/2$. In Ref. 964, the authors proposed and realized experimentally the simultaneous estimation of the centroid and

separation of two point sources, exploiting the HOM effect. In this experiment, photons generated by the two sources are sent to the input ports of a beam splitter. The coincidences between outputs of the beam splitter and two-photon events along the same output are measured with a spatial resolution technique.

A different multiparameter task is related to system characterization. A quantum-enhanced tomography of an unknown unitary process acting on the polarization degree of freedom was realized using multiphoton quantum states in Ref. 910. The task is also called Quantum Process Tomography. 968-973 In a multiparameter approach, the aim is to simultaneously estimate the parameters characterizing a quantum evolution, by exploiting opportunely chosen probes and measurements. In Ref. 910, quantum process tomography was performed on unknown unitary evolutions in the two-dimensional space of photonic polarization. Given a polarization single photon state $c_H|H\rangle + c_v|V\rangle$, where H and V are polarization states and c_H and c_V are the corresponding amplitudes, a unitary evolution U acting on this state can be described by a matrix $U = \begin{pmatrix} a+ib & c+id \\ -c+id & a-ib \end{pmatrix}$, with $a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{R}$ and $a^2 + b^2 + c^2 + d^2 = 1$. Hence, the estimation regards three independent parameters and is performed by measuring three output probabilities p_{HV} , p_{AD} , and p_{RL} along three different polarization bases. The authors employed HB four-photon polarization states split along the two polarization modes H and V: $|2\rangle_H |2\rangle_V$. The state is generated by a type-I noncollinear SPDC process in which the polarization of photons emitted along one mode is rotated by 45°. All photons along the two modes are recombined in a single spatial mode through a polarizing beam splitter. After its preparation, the four-photon HB state passes through the unitary evolution, performed by three cascaded waveplates, and is finally measured by a polarization selection stage and probabilistic photon-number resolving detection [Fig. 9(d)]. The probabilities are estimated from data through a maximum-likelihood technique and a quantum enhancement is observed in the estimation of random unitaries, considering the fourphoton detected events as the employed resources. ⁹¹⁰

In measurements of squeezed light, scattering of photons from the meter can cause parastic signal, called parasitic interference. ^{974,975} This affects also measurements of gravitational waves, limiting the possible quantum advantages. ⁵⁷¹ The authors in Ref. 598 theoretically and experimentally demonstrated the concept of quantum dense metrology. In this scheme, a two-mode squeezed state is exploited in order to identify the parasitic noise and discard the corrupted data recovering quantum advantage. The setup is the same represented in Fig. 6(b). To this end, both the quadratures are simultaneously estimated beyond the SQL. The quantum dense metrology technique was applied also in modified protocols able to enhance the reduction of noises. ⁹¹³ In Table III we report some of the photonic platforms employed to perform multiparameter estimations with quantum strategies.

VI. CONCLUSIONS AND PERSPECTIVES

In this review, we provided an overview of the current state of the art in photonic technologies for quantum metrology applications. In particular, starting from the theoretical fundamental ingredients, we have discussed the most commonly adopted strategies and platforms for photonic systems, with particular attention toward application of adaptive strategies for efficient extraction of information. Finally, we have provided an overview of the recently expanding field of multiparameter estimation, which has potential applications in a large variety of fields where the process inherently involves multiple physical quantities at once.

Several open points, both from a theoretical and experimental point of view, still have to be addressed toward development of photonic quantum sensors capable of providing quantum enhancement in realistic noisy conditions. ^{191,452,701,954,956,976–979} For photonic systems, the main challenges are represented by losses within the apparatus.

TABLE III. Table of some photonic platforms exploiting quantum schemes for multiparameter estimation problems.

Estimation problems	References	Photonic platform	Mean number of photons	Probe
Two phases	891	Integrated three-arm interferometer	N=2	Indistinguishable photons
Average of four phases	888	Four-node network	$N \approx 4 \times 2.5$	Squeezed coherent states
Phase and phase diffusion	901	Bulk two-mode polarization interferometer with entangling measurement	N=2	Separable two-qubit state
Phase and visibility	903	Bulk two-mode polarization MZI interferometer measurements on fructose and sucrose	N=2	N00N state
Phase and visibility	904	Bulk two-mode polarization MZI interferometer real-time measurement of sucrose acid hydrolysis	N=2	N00N state
Phase and visibility	960	Bulk two-mode polarization MZI interferometer adaptive real-time measurement of invertase enzymatic activity	N=2	N00N state
Centroid and separation of two incoherent sources	964	HOM interference in a BS and spatial resolution detection	N=2	Indistinguishable photons
Unitary process in polarization space	910	Bulk polarization interferometer	N = 4	HB states

Theoretical studies 11,949,950,953,957 have indeed shown the detrimental effect of losses toward reaching sub-SQL performances, in particular, when the number of involved photons N in the prepared probes is large. Indeed, no quantum enhancement (in terms of scaling in N) can be achieved when losses are large enough, leaving space only for a constant improvement in this regime. All these results lead to a large effort toward development of appropriate metrological strategies capable of providing a more robust behavior in a noisy and lossy sce-47,952,967,980-991 In parallel, experimental effort has been devoted to achieving technological advances in photonic systems. Such effort has enabled the first recent experimental demonstration of unconditional violation of the SQL in a two-photon experiment. 400 In this direction, a significant amount of work still has to be done to improve the performances of photonic platforms to obtain quantumenhancement in more complex scenarios. To this end, a significant intermediate step before reaching an unconditional violation of the SQL for larger sensors would be to obtain improved performances with respect to classical strategies, by comparing the achieved sensitivities in the presence of the same noise conditions. Note that, in the presence of noise, entangled estimation protocols employing external ancillas can lead to a higher sensitivity than the one achievable by using sequential unentangled estimations. 701,705,706,992 In this sense, noisy cases are those where quantum advantage becomes evident.1

A second promising research direction can be found in the multiparameter scenario, which has recently received growing attention for its wide range of applications. 18,20 Additionally, recent studies have shown that a multiparameter approach can provide some advantages in the presence of noise.^{894,903} While the last few years have reported significant advances in the field, both in terms of theoretical background and of technological platforms, there are still several open points. Indeed, general recipes for the definition of optimal probe states for a general multiparameter scenario are still lacking. A similar issue is present for the definition of the optimal measurement strategies, in particular in the presence of noise which inherently requires considering mixed probe states. Finally, minimally invasive scenarios such as those involving biological systems⁹⁹³ require the development of quantum strategies tailored to obtain optimal performances when only limited data are available.7

AUTHORS' CONTRIBUTIONS

E.P. and M.V. contributed equally to this work.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank Ilaria Gianani, Marco Barbieri, Stefano Pirandola, and Dominic Branford for useful discussions. This work was supported by the Amaldi Research Center funded by the Ministero dell'Istruzione dell'Università e della Ricerca (Ministry of Education, University and Research) program "Dipartimento di Eccellenza" (CUP:B81I18001170001), by MIUR via PRIN 2017 (Progetto di Ricerca di Interesse Nazionale): project QUSHIP (2017SRNBRK), by QUANTERA HiPhoP (High dimensional quantum Photonic Platform; Grant Agreement No. 731473), and by the ID No. 61466 grant from the John Templeton Foundation, as part of the "The Quantum Information Structure of Spacetime (QISS)" Project (qiss.fr) [the opinions expressed in this publication are those of the author(s) and do not necessarily reflect the views of the John Templeton Foundation] and by the Regione Lazio programme

"Progetti di Gruppi di ricerca" legge Regionale n. 13/2008 (SINFONIA project, Prot. No. 85-2017-15200) via LazioInnova spa.

DATA AVAILABILITY

Data sharing is not applicable to this article as no new data were created or analyzed in this study.

REFERENCES

- ¹International Organization for Standardization (ISO), Guide to the Expression of Uncertainty in Measurement (ISO, Geneva, 1993).

 C. W. Helstrom, Quantum Detection and Estimation Theory (Springer,
- New York, 1976).
- ³A. S. Holevo, Probabilistic and Statistical Aspects of Quantum Theory, Vol. 1 (Springer Science & Business Media, Berlin, 2011).
- ⁴C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. D 23, 1693 (1981).
- ⁵S. L. Braunstein, Phys. Rev. Lett. **69**, 3598 (1992).
- ⁶S. L. Braunstein and C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. Lett. **72**, 3439 (1994).
- ⁷H. Lee, P. Kok, and J. P. Dowling, J. Mod. Optics **49**, 2325 (2002).
- ⁸V. Giovannetti, S. Lloyd, and L. Maccone, Science 306, 1330 (2004).
- ⁹V. Giovannetti, S. Lloyd, and L. Maccone, Phys. Rev. Lett. **96**, 010401 (2006). ¹⁰M. G. Paris, Int. J. Quantum Inf. 7, 125 (2009).
- ¹¹V. Giovannetti, S. Lloyd, and L. Maccone, Nat. Photonics 5, 222 (2011).
- ¹²R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, M. Jarzyna, and J. Kołodyński, Prog. Opt. 60, 345
- ¹³J. S. Sidhu and P. Kok, AVS Quantum Sci. **2**, 014701 (2020).
- ¹⁴I. Gianani, M. G. Genoni, and M. Barbieri, IEEE J. Sel. Top. Quantum Electron. 26(3), 1 (2020).
- 15L. Pezzè, A. Smerzi, M. K. Oberthaler, R. Schmied, and P. Treutlein, Rev. Mod. Phys. 90, 035005 (2018).
- ¹⁶L. Pezzé and A. Smerzi, "Quantum theory of phase estimation," in *Atom* Interferometry: Proceedings of the International School of Physics Enrico Fermi, edited by G. M. Tino and M. A. Kasevich (IOS, Amsterdam, 2014), p. 691.
- ¹⁷G. Tóth and I. Apellaniz, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. **47**, 424006 (2014).
- ¹⁸F. Albarelli, M. Barbieri, M. G. Genoni, and I. Gianani, Phys. Lett. A 384, 126311 (2020).
- ¹⁹R. Demkowicz-Dobrzanski, W. Gorecki, and M. Guta, "Multi-parameter estimation beyond quantum fisher information," J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. (to be published) (2020).

 20 M. Szczykulska, T. Baumgratz, and A. Datta, Adv. Phys. X 1, 621 (2016).
- ²¹P.-A. Moreau, E. Toninelli, T. Gregory, and M. J. Padgett, Nat. Rev. Phys. 1,
- ²²C. Xu, L. Zhang, S. Huang, T. Ma, F. Liu, H. Yonezawa, Y. Zhang, and M. Xiao, Photonics Res. 7, A14 (2019).
- ²³K. C. Tan and H. Jeong, AVS Quantum Sci. 1, 014701 (2019).
- ²⁴S. Pirandola, B. R. Bardhan, T. Gehring, C. Weedbrook, and S. Lloyd, Nat. Photonics 12, 724 (2018).
- ²⁵I. R. Berchera and I. P. Degiovanni, Metrologia 56, 024001 (2019).
- ²⁶R. Schnabel, Phys. Rep. **684**, 1 (2017).
- ²⁷M. Genovese, J. Opt. 18, 073002 (2016).
- ²⁸M. A. Taylor and W. P. Bowen, Phys. Rep. **615**, 1 (2016).
- ²⁹J. P. Dowling and K. P. Seshadreesan, J. Lightwave Technol. **33**, 2359 (2015).
- 30 R. Schnabel, N. Mavalvala, D. E. McClelland, and P. K. Lam, Nat. Commun. 1, 121 (2010).
- ³¹C. L. Degen, F. Reinhard, and P. Cappellaro, Rev. Mod. Phys. 89, 035002 (2017).
- ³²R. Schirhagl, K. Chang, M. Loretz, and C. L. Degen, Annu. Rev. Phys. Chem. **65**, 83 (2014).
- 33J. Ma, X. Wang, C.-P. Sun, and F. Nori, Phys. Rep. 509, 89 (2011).
- 34A. Einstein, Y. Podolsky, and N. Rosen, Phys. Rev. 47, 777 (1935).
- 35 J. S. Bell, Phys. Phys. Fiz. 1, 195 (1964).
- ³⁶B. Hensen *et al.*, Nature **526**, 682 (2015).
- ³⁷M. Giustina et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 250401 (2015).
- 38L. K. Shalm et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 250402 (2015).
- 39 W. Rosenfeld, D. Burchardt, R. Garthoff, K. Redeker, N. Ortegel, M. Rau, and H. Weinfurter, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 010402 (2017).

- ⁴⁰R. Horodecki, P. Horodecki, M. Horodecki, and K. Horodecki, Rev. Mod. Phys. 81, 865 (2009).
- ⁴¹M. A. Nielsen and I. Chuang, Quantum Computation and Quantum Information (Cambridge University, Cambridge, UK, 2002).
- ⁴²N. Brunner, D. Cavalcanti, S. Pironio, V. Scarani, and S. Wehner, Rev. Mod. Phys. 86, 419 (2014).
- 43G. Adesso, T. R. Bromley, and M. Cianciaruso, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 49, 473001 (2016).
- ⁴⁴G. Cox, Optical Imaging Techniques in Cell Biology (CRC, Boca Raton, FL, 2012).
- ⁴⁵N. Mauranyapin, L. Madsen, M. Taylor, M. Waleed, and W. Bowen, Nat. Photonics 11, 477 (2017).
- 46 J. Abadie et al., Nat. Phys. 7, 962 (2011).
- ⁴⁷J. Borregaard and A. S. Sørensen, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111**, 090801 (2013).
- 48 A. D. Ludlow, M. M. Boyd, J. Ye, E. Peik, and P. O. Schmidt, Rev. Mod. Phys. 87, 637 (2015).
- ⁴⁹J. J. Bollinger, W. M. Itano, D. J. Wineland, and D. J. Heinzen, *Phys. Rev. A* 54, R4649 (1996).
- ⁵⁰H. Katori, Nat. Photonics 5, 203 (2011).
- ⁵¹L. Pezzè and A. Smerzi, "Heisenberg-limited noisy atomic clock using a hybrid coherent and squeezed states protocol," preprint arXiv:2003.10943 (2020).
- ⁵²J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. A 57, 4736 (1998).
- ⁵³A. D. Cronin, J. Schmiedmayer, and D. E. Pritchard, Rev. Mod. Phys. 81, 1051 (2009).
- 54Y. Che, J. Liu, X.-M. Lu, and X. Wang, Phys. Rev. A 99, 033807 (2019).
- 55D. Tsarev, S. Arakelian, Y.-L. Chuang, R.-K. Lee, and A. Alodjants, Opt. Express 26, 19583 (2018).
- ⁵⁶J.-S. Lee, S.-J. Yoon, H. Rah, M. Tame, C. Rockstuhl, S. H. Song, C. Lee, and K.-G. Lee, Opt. Express 26, 29272 (2018).
- ⁵⁷D. Xu, X. Xiong, L. Wu, X.-F. Ren, C. E. Png, G.-C. Guo, Q. Gong, and Y.-F. Xiao, Adv. Opt. Photonics 10, 703 (2018).
- 58 M. Dowran, A. Kumar, B. J. Lawrie, R. C. Pooser, and A. M. Marino, Optica 5, 628 (2018)
- ⁵⁹J. A. Jones, S. D. Karlen, J. Fitzsimons, A. Ardavan, S. C. Benjamin, G. A. D. Briggs, and J. J. Morton, Science 324, 1166 (2009).
- ⁶⁰F. Wolfgramm, A. Cere, F. A. Beduini, A. Predojević, M. Koschorreck, and M. W. Mitchell, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 053601 (2010).
- ⁶¹S. Simmons, J. A. Jones, S. D. Karlen, A. Ardavan, and J. J. Morton, Phys. Rev. A 82, 022330 (2010).
- ⁶²G. Kucsko, P. C. Maurer, N. Y. Yao, M. Kubo, H. J. Noh, P. K. Lo, H. Park, and M. D. Lukin, Nature **500**, 54 (2013).
- 63 D. M. Toyli, F. Charles, D. J. Christle, V. V. Dobrovitski, and D. D. Awschalom, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 110, 8417 (2013).
- Kasti Acad. Sci. 110, 6417 (2015).
 Urizar-Lanz, P. Hyllus, I. L. Egusquiza, M. W. Mitchell, and G. Tóth, Phys. Rev. A 88, 013626 (2013).
- 65 J. B. Brask, R. Chaves, and J. Kołodyński, Phys. Rev. X 5, 031010 (2015).
- 66W. Wasilewski, K. Jensen, H. Krauter, J. J. Renema, M. Balabas, and E. S. Polzik, Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 133601 (2010).
- ⁶⁷S. Altenburg, M. Oszmaniec, S. Wölk, and O. Gühne, Phys. Rev. A **96**, 042319 (2017).
- ⁶⁸S. Danilin, A. V. Lebedev, A. Vepsäläinen, G. B. Lesovik, G. Blatter, and G. Paraoanu, npj Quantum Inf. 4, 29 (2018).
- ⁶⁹T. Tanaka, P. Knott, Y. Matsuzaki, S. Dooley, H. Yamaguchi, W. J. Munro, and S. Saito, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 170801 (2015).
- ⁷⁰L. Razzoli, L. Ghirardi, I. Siloi, P. Bordone, and M. G. Paris, Phys. Rev. A 99, 062330 (2019).
- 71 H. T. Dinani, D. W. Berry, R. Gonzalez, J. R. Maze, and C. Bonato, Phys. Rev. B 99, 125413 (2019).
- 72 F. Troiani and M. G. Paris, Phys. Rev. Lett. 120, 260503 (2018).
- ⁷³B.-B. Li *et al.*, Optica 5, 850 (2018).
- ⁷⁴A. Evrard, V. Makhalov, T. Chalopin, L. A. Sidorenkov, J. Dalibard, R. Lopes, and S. Nascimbene, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122**, 173601 (2019).
- ⁷⁵F. Albarelli, M. A. Rossi, M. G. Paris, and M. G. Genoni, New J. Phys. 19, 123011 (2017).
- ⁷⁶I. Apellaniz, I. Urizar-Lanz, Z. Zimborás, P. Hyllus, and G. Tóth, Phys. Rev. A 97, 053603 (2018).

- ⁷⁷S. Bhattacharjee, U. Bhattacharya, W. Niedenzu, V. Mukherjee, and A. Dutta, New J. Phys. 22, 013024 (2020).
- ⁷⁸C. Bonato, M. S. Blok, H. T. Dinani, D. W. Berry, M. L. Markham, D. J. Twitchen, and R. Hanson, Nat. Nanotechnol. 11, 247 (2016).
- ⁷⁹J. F. Barry, J. M. Schloss, E. Bauch, M. J. Turner, C. A. Hart, L. M. Pham, and R. L. Walsworth, Rev. Mod. Phys. **92**, 015004 (2020).
- ⁸⁰E. Polzik, J. Carri, and H. Kimble, Phys. Rev. Lett. **68**, 3020 (1992).
- ⁸¹D. J. Wineland, J. J. Bollinger, W. M. Itano, and D. J. Heinzen, Phys. Rev. A 50, 67 (1994).
- ⁸²D. J. Wineland, J. J. Bollinger, W. M. Itano, F. Moore, and D. J. Heinzen, Phys. Rev. A 46, R6797 (1992).
- 83 D. Leibfried, M. D. Barrett, T. Schaetz, J. Britton, J. Chiaverini, W. M. Itano, J. D. Jost, C. Langer, and D. J. Wineland, Science 304, 1476 (2004).
- ⁸⁴K. E. Dorfman, F. Schlawin, and S. Mukamel, Rev. Mod. Phys. 88, 045008 (2016)
- 85 T. Udem, R. Holzwarth, and T. W. Hänsch, Nature 416, 233 (2002).
- 86S. F. Huelga, C. Macchiavello, T. Pellizzari, A. K. Ekert, M. B. Plenio, and J. I. Cirac, Phys. Rev. Lett. 79, 3865 (1997).
- ⁸⁷M. Naghiloo, A. Jordan, and K. Murch, Phys. Rev. Lett. **119**, 180801 (2017).
- 88 F. Albarelli, M. A. Rossi, and M. G. Genoni, Int. J. Quantum Inf. 18, 1941013 (2020).
- ⁸⁹A. N. Boto, P. Kok, D. S. Abrams, S. L. Braunstein, C. P. Williams, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. Lett. 85, 2733 (2000).
- 90 E. Fonseca, C. Monken, and S. Pádua, Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 2868 (1999).
- ⁹¹Y. Kawabe, H. Fujiwara, R. Okamoto, K. Sasaki, and S. Takeuchi, Opt. Express 15, 14244 (2007).
- ⁹²F. Sciarrino, C. Vitelli, F. De Martini, R. Glasser, H. Cable, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. A 77, 012324 (2008).
- ⁹³ M. D'Angelo, M. V. Chekhova, and Y. Shih, Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 013602 (2001).
- 94R. W. Boyd and J. P. Dowling, Quantum Inf. Process. 11, 891 (2012).
- ⁹⁵M. I. Kolobov, Rev. Mod. Phys. **71**, 1539 (1999).
- ⁹⁶L. Lugiato, A. Gatti, and E. Brambilla, J. Opt. B 4, S176 (2002).
- ⁹⁷E. Brambilla, L. Caspani, O. Jedrkiewicz, L. Lugiato, and A. Gatti, Phys. Rev. A 77, 053807 (2008).
- ⁹⁸N. Treps, U. Andersen, B. Buchler, P. K. Lam, A. Maitre, H.-A. Bachor, and C. Fabre, Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 203601 (2002).
- ⁹⁹Y. Shih, IEEE J. Sel. Top. Quantum Electron. **13**, 1016 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁰V. Giovannetti, S. Lloyd, L. Maccone, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. A 79, 013827 (2009).
- 101 G. Brida, M. Genovese, and I. R. Berchera, Nat. Photonics 4, 227 (2010).
- 102F. Guerrieri, L. Maccone, F. N. Wong, J. H. Shapiro, S. Tisa, and F. Zappa, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 163602 (2010).
- ¹⁰³M. Tsang, R. Nair, and X.-M. Lu, Phys. Rev. X 6, 031033 (2016).
- 104 A. Meda, E. Losero, N. Samantaray, F. Scafirimuto, S. Pradyumna, A. Avella, I. Ruo-Berchera, and M. Genovese, J. Opt. 19, 094002 (2017).
- 105 J. Rehacek, M. Paúr, B. Stoklasa, Z. Hradil, and L. L. Sanchez-Soto, Opt. Lett. 42, 231 (2017).
- ¹⁰⁶S. Zhou and L. Jiang, Phys. Rev. A **99**, 013808 (2019).
- ¹⁰⁷O. Schwartz, J. M. Levitt, R. Tenne, S. Itzhakov, Z. Deutsch, and D. Oron, Nano Lett. 13, 5832 (2013).
- ¹⁰⁸J.-M. Cui, F.-W. Sun, X.-D. Chen, Z.-J. Gong, and G.-C. Guo, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 153901 (2013).
- 109 S. Ram, E. S. Ward, and R. J. Ober, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 103, 4457 (2006).
- 110 T. Ono, R. Okamoto, and S. Takeuchi, Nat. Commun. 4, 2426 (2013).
- ¹¹¹M. Tsang, New J. Phys. **19**, 023054 (2017).
- ¹¹²C. Lupo and S. Pirandola, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 190802 (2016).
- ¹¹³F. Yang, A. Tashchilina, E. S. Moiseev, C. Simon, and A. I. Lvovsky, Optica 3, 1148 (2016).
- ¹¹⁴M. Paúr, B. Stoklasa, Z. Hradil, L. L. Sánchez-Soto, and J. Rehacek, Optica 3, 1144 (2016).
- ¹¹⁵M. P. Edgar, D. S. Tasca, F. Izdebski, R. E. Warburton, J. Leach, M. Agnew, G. S. Buller, R. W. Boyd, and M. J. Padgett, Nat. Commun. 3, 984 (2012).
- ¹¹⁶M. B. Nasr, B. E. Saleh, A. V. Sergienko, and M. C. Teich, Phys. Rev. Lett. **91**, 083601 (2003).
- ¹¹⁷M. Tsang, Optica 2, 646 (2015).
- ¹¹⁸D. G. Monticone et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **113**, 143602 (2014).

- ¹¹⁹T. Juffmann, B. B. Klopfer, T. L. Frankort, P. Haslinger, and M. A. Kasevich, Nat. Commun. 7, 12858 (2016).
- 120 Y. Israel, R. Tenne, D. Oron, and Y. Silberberg, Nat. Commun. 8, 14786 (2017).
- ¹²¹W.-K. Tham, H. Ferretti, and A. M. Steinberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118**, 070801
- 122 A. Classen, J. von Zanthier, M. O. Scully, and G. S. Agarwal, Optica 4, 580 (2017)
- 123 R. Tenne, U. Rossman, B. Rephael, Y. Israel, A. Krupinski-Ptaszek, R. Lapkiewicz, Y. Silberberg, and D. Oron, Nat. Photonics 13, 116 (2019).
- 124 E. Bisketzi, D. Branford, and A. Datta, New J. Phys. 21, 123032 (2019).
- 125N. Samantaray, I. Ruo-Berchera, A. Meda, and M. Genovese, Light: Sci. Appl. 6, e17005 (2017).
- ¹²⁶M. Tsang, Phys. Rev. Res. 1, 033006 (2019).
- ¹²⁷M. Tsang, Contemp. Phys. **60**, 279 (2019).
- 128C. Lupo, Z. Huang, and P. Kok, "Quantum limits of incoherent imaging and how to achieve them," preprint arXiv:1909.09581 (2019).
- ¹²⁹S. Prasad and Z. Yu, Phys. Rev. A **99**, 022116 (2019).
- ¹⁵⁰U. Rossman, R. Tenne, O. Solomon, I. Kaplan-Ashiri, T. Dadosh, Y. C. Eldar, and D. Oron, Optica 6, 1290 (2019).
- ¹³¹E. Toninelli, P.-A. Moreau, T. Gregory, A. Mihalyi, M. Edgar, N. Radwell, and M. Padgett, Optica 6, 347 (2019).
- ¹³²J. Sabines-Chesterking, A. McMillan, P. Moreau, S. Joshi, S. Knauer, E. Johnston, J. Rarity, and J. Matthews, Opt. Express 27, 30810 (2019).
- 133 T. Aidukas, P. C. Konda, A. R. Harvey, M. J. Padgett, and P.-A. Moreau, Sci. Rep. 9, 10445 (2019).
- T. Gregory, P.-A. Moreau, E. Toninelli, and M. J. Padgett, Sci. Adv. 6, eaay2652 (2020).
- 135 R. Nair and M. Tsang, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 190801 (2016).
- 136 R. Nair and M. Tsang, Opt. Express 24, 3684 (2016).
- ¹³⁷C. Lupo, Phys. Rev. A **101**, 022323 (2020).
- 138 A. Shabani, M. Mohseni, S. Lloyd, R. L. Kosut, and H. Rabitz, Phys. Rev. A 84, 012107 (2011).
- ¹³⁹J. H. Cole, A. D. Greentree, D. K. Oi, S. G. Schirmer, C. J. Wellard, and L. C. Hollenberg, Phys. Rev. A 73, 062333 (2006).
- 140 C. E. Granade, C. Ferrie, N. Wiebe, and D. G. Cory, New J. Phys. 14, 103013 (2012)
- ¹⁴¹J. Zhang and M. Sarovar, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113**, 080401 (2014).
- 142N. Wiebe, C. Granade, C. Ferrie, and D. G. Cory, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 190501 (2014).
- 143Y. Wang, D. Dong, B. Qi, J. Zhang, I. R. Petersen, and H. Yonezawa, IEEE Trans. Autom. Control 63, 1388 (2018).
- 144 J. Wang et al., Nat. Phys. 13, 551 (2017).
- ¹⁴⁵M. Aspachs, G. Adesso, and I. Fuentes, Phys. Rev. Lett. **105**, 151301 (2010).
- 146Y. Yao, X. Xiao, L. Ge, X.-g. Wang, and C.-p. Sun, Phys. Rev. A 89, 042336 (2014).
- ¹⁴⁷D. E. Bruschi, A. Datta, R. Ursin, T. C. Ralph, and I. Fuentes, Phys. Rev. D 90, 124001 (2014).
- 148M. Ahmadi, D. E. Bruschi, C. Sabín, G. Adesso, and I. Fuentes, Sci. Rep. 4, 4996 (2015).
- ¹⁴⁹C. J. Hogan, Phys. Rev. D **85**, 064007 (2012).
- 150 I. R. Berchera, I. Degiovanni, S. Olivares, and M. Genovese, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 213601 (2013).
- ¹⁵¹I. Ruo-Berchera, I. Degiovanni, S. Olivares, N. Samantaray, P. Traina, and M. Genovese, Phys. Rev. A 92, 053821 (2015).
- 152T. Downes, J. van Meter, E. Knill, G. Milburn, and C. Caves, Phys. Rev. D 96, 105004 (2017).
- 153 Z. Tian, J. Wang, J. Jing, and A. Dragan, Ann. Phys. 377, 1 (2017).
- ¹⁵⁴A. S. Chou et al., Phys. Rev. D **95**, 063002 (2017).
- ¹⁵⁵D. Braun, F. Schneiter, and U. R. Fischer, Classical Quantum Gravity 34, 175009 (2017).
- 156 J. D. Romano and N. J. Cornish, Living Rev. Relativ. 20, 2 (2017).
- ¹⁵⁷R. Howl, L. Hackermüller, D. E. Bruschi, and I. Fuentes, Adv. Phys. X 3, 1383184 (2018).
- 158D. Branford, C. N. Gagatsos, J. Grover, A. J. Hickey, and A. Datta, Phys. Rev. A 100, 022129 (2019).
- 159 J. Kohlrus, D. E. Bruschi, and I. Fuentes, Phys. Rev. A 99, 032350 (2019).

- ¹⁶⁰N. Gisin and S. Popescu, Phys. Rev. Lett. **83**, 432 (1999).
- 161G. Chiribella, G. D'Ariano, P. Perinotti, and M. Sacchi, Phys. Rev. Lett. 93, 180503 (2004).
- ¹⁶²E. Bagan, M. Baig, and R. Muñoz-Tapia, Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 257903 (2001).
- 163 M. Fink, F. Steinlechner, J. Handsteiner, J. P. Dowling, T. Scheidl, and R. Ursin, New J. Phys. 21, 053010 (2019).
- ¹⁶⁴A. Valencia, G. Scarcelli, and Y. Shih, Appl. Phys. Lett. 85, 2655 (2004).
- 165 M. de Burgh and S. D. Bartlett, Phys. Rev. A 72, 042301 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁶B. Lamine, C. Fabre, and N. Treps, Phys. Rev. Lett. **101**, 123601 (2008).
- 167 R. Quan, Y. Zhai, M. Wang, F. Hou, S. Wang, X. Xiang, T. Liu, S. Zhang, and R. Dong, Sci. Rep. 6, 30453 (2016).
- ¹⁶⁸J. Lee, L. Shen, A. Cerè, J. Troupe, A. Lamas-Linares, and C. Kurtsiefer, Appl. Phys. Lett. 114, 101102 (2019).
- ¹⁶⁹M. Xiao, L.-A. Wu, and H. Kimble, Opt. Lett. 13, 476 (1988).
- ¹⁷⁰P. Tapster, S. Seward, and J. Rarity, Phys. Rev. A 44, 3266 (1991).
- ¹⁷⁷P.-A. Moreau, J. Sabines-Chesterking, R. Whittaker, S. K. Joshi, P. M. Birchall, A. McMillan, J. G. Rarity, and J. C. Matthews, Sci. Rep. 7, 6256 (2017).
- ¹⁷²M. Li, C.-L. Zou, D. Liu, G.-P. Guo, G.-C. Guo, and X.-F. Ren, Phys. Rev. A 98, 012121 (2018).
- 173 E. Knyazev, F. Y. Khalili, and M. V. Chekhova, Opt. Express 27, 7868 (2019).
- ¹⁷⁴T. M. Stace, Phys. Rev. A **82**, 011611 (2010).
- 175 L. A. Correa, M. Mehboudi, G. Adesso, and A. Sanpera, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 220405 (2015).
- 176 M. Mehboudi, M. Moreno-Cardoner, G. De Chiara, and A. Sanpera, New J. Phys. 17, 055020 (2015).
- 177 P. P. Hofer, J. B. Brask, M. Perarnau-Llobet, and N. Brunner, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 090603 (2017).
- 178S. Campbell, M. G. Genoni, and S. Deffner, Quantum Sci. Technol. 3, 025002
- 179 V. Cavina, L. Mancino, A. De Pasquale, I. Gianani, M. Sbroscia, R. I. Booth, E. Roccia, R. Raimondi, V. Giovannetti et al., Phys. Rev. A 98, 050101 (2018).
- 180 M. Mehboudi, A. Sanpera, and L. A. Correa, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 52, 303001 (2019).
- ¹⁸¹S. Razavian, C. Benedetti, M. Bina, Y. Akbari-Kourbolagh, and M. G. Paris, Eur. Phys. J. Plus 134, 284 (2019).
- ¹⁸²P. P. Potts, J. B. Brask, and N. Brunner, Quantum 3, 161 (2019).
- 183 M. Fujiwara et al., "Real-time nanodiamond thermometry probing in-vivo thermogenic responses," preprint arXiv:2001.02844(2020).
- ¹⁸⁴T. Gefen, A. Rotem, and A. Retzker, Nat. Commun. **10**, 4992 (2019).
- 185 F. Flamini, N. Spagnolo, and F. Sciarrino, Rep. Prog. Phys. 82, 016001 (2019).
- ¹⁸⁶S. Slussarenko and G. J. Pryde, Appl. Phys. Rev. **6**, 041303 (2019).
- ¹⁸⁷A. Chefles, Contemp. Phys. **41**, 401 (2000).
- ¹⁸⁸S. Pirandola and S. Lloyd, Phys. Rev. A **78**, 012331 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁹M. Takeoka and M. Sasaki, Phys. Rev. A **78**, 022320 (2008).
- 190 S. M. Barnett and S. Croke, Adv. Opt. Photonics 1, 238 (2009).
 191 S. Pirandola and C. Lupo, Phys. Rev. Lett. 118, 100502 (2017).
- ¹⁹²Q. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118**, 040801 (2017).
- 193S. Pirandola, R. Laurenza, C. Lupo, and J. L. Pereira, npj Quantum Inf. 5, 50 (2010)
- ¹⁹⁴R. A. Fisher, Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London. Ser. A **222**, 309 (1922).
- 195S. M. Kay, Fundamentals of Statistical Signal Processing (Prentice Hall PTR, Upper Saddle River, NJ, 1993).
- 196Z. Hradil, R. Myška, J. Peřina, M. Zawisky, Y. Hasegawa, and H. Rauch, Phys. Rev. Lett. 76, 4295 (1996).
- 197G. E. Box and G. C. Tiao, Bayesian Inference in Statistical Analysis (John Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, 2011), Vol. 40.
- ¹⁹⁸D. Berry and H. Wiseman, Phys. Rev. Lett. **85**, 5098 (2000).
- 199 V. Cimini, M. G. Genoni, I. Gianani, N. Spagnolo, F. Sciarrino, and M. Barbieri, Phys. Rev. Appl. 13, 024048 (2020).
- 200 A. Holevo, "Covariant measurements and imprimitivity systems," in Quantum Probability and Applications to the Quantum Theory of Irreversible Processes (Springer, Berlin, 1984), pp. 153–172.
- ²⁰¹L. Pezzé, A. Smerzi, G. Khoury, J. Hodelin, and D. Bouwmeester, Phys. Rev. Lett. 99, 223602 (2007).
- ²⁰²H. L. Van Trees and K. L. Bell, Bayesian Bounds for Parameter Estimation and Nonlinear Filtering/Tracking (Wiley, New York, 2007).

- 203Y. Li, L. Pezzè, M. Gessner, Z. Ren, W. Li, and A. Smerzi, Entropy 20, 628 (2018)
- 204M. Cohen, IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory 14, 591 (1968).
- ²⁰⁵A. Fujiwara, Phys. Rev. A **63**, 042304 (2001).
- 206H. Cramer, Mathematical Methods of Statistics (Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, 1946), p. 500.
- 207 C. R. Rao, "Information and the accuracy attainable in the estimation of statistical parameters," in *Breakthroughs in Statistics* (Springer, New York, 1992), pp. 235–247.
- ²⁰⁸E. L. Lehmann and G. Casella, *Theory of Point Estimation* (Springer Science & Business Media, Berlin, 2006).
- ²⁰⁹L. L. Cam, Asymptotic Methods in Statistical Decision Theory (Springer Science & Business Media, Berlin, 2012).
- 210 J. Rubio, "Non-asymptotic quantum metrology," preprint arXiv:1912.02324 (2019).
- 211 S. L. Braunstein, C. M. Caves, and G. J. Milburn, Ann. Phys. 247, 135 (1996).
- ²¹²W. K. Wootters, Phys. Rev. D 23, 357 (1981).
- ²¹³L. Pezzè, Y. Li, W. Li, and A. Smerzi, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 113, 11459 (2016).
- ²¹⁴H.-J. Sommers and K. Zyczkowski, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. **36**, 10083 (2003).
- 215 R. D. Gill and S. Massar, Phys. Rev. A 61, 042312 (2000).
- ²¹⁶A. Fujiwara, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. **39**, 12489 (2006).
- ²¹⁷M. Hayashi, Quantum Information Theory (Springer, New York, 2017).
- ²¹⁸M. Hayashi and K. Matsumoto, J. Math. Phys. **49**, 102101 (2008).
- 219H. Nagaoka, "On the parameter estimation problem for quantum statistical models," in Asymptotic Theory of Quantum Statistical Inference: Selected Papers (World Scientific, Singapore, 2005), pp. 125–132.
- ²²⁰L. Pezzé and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. Lett. **102**, 100401 (2009).
- 221W. Górecki, R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, H. M. Wiseman, and D. W. Berry, Phys. Rev. Lett. 124, 030501 (2020).
- ²²²V. Bužek, R. Derka, and S. Massar, Phys. Rev. Lett. **82**, 2207 (1999).
- ²²³B. Lücke et al., Science 334, 773 (2011).
- 224 R. Krischek, C. Schwemmer, W. Wieczorek, H. Weinfurter, P. Hyllus, L. Pezzé, and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 080504 (2011).
- 225P. Hyllus, W. Laskowski, R. Krischek, C. Schwemmer, W. Wieczorek, H. Weinfurter, L. Pezzé, and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. A 85, 022321 (2012).
- 226 H. Strobel, W. Muessel, D. Linnemann, T. Zibold, D. B. Hume, L. Pezzè, A. Smerzi, and M. K. Oberthaler, Science 345, 424 (2014).
- ²²⁷M. Gessner, L. Pezzè, and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. Lett. **121**, 130503 (2018).
- ²²⁸ A. Luis, Phys. Lett. A 329, 8 (2004).
- 229 S. Boixo, S. T. Flammia, C. M. Caves, and J. M. Geremia, Phys. Rev. Lett. 98, 090401 (2007).
- ²³⁰S. Choi and B. Sundaram, Phys. Rev. A 77, 053613 (2008).
- ²³¹M. Zwierz, C. A. Pérez-Delgado, and P. Kok, Phys. Rev. A **85**, 042112 (2012).
- 232 W. van Dam, G. M. D'Ariano, A. Ekert, C. Macchiavello, and M. Mosca, Phys. Rev. Lett. 98, 090501 (2007).
- 233 B. L. Higgins, D. W. Berry, S. D. Bartlett, H. M. Wiseman, and G. J. Pryde, Nature 450, 393 (2007).
- 234K. J. Resch, K. L. Pregnell, R. Prevedel, A. Gilchrist, G. J. Pryde, J. L. O'Brien, and A. G. White, Phys. Rev. Lett. 98, 223601 (2007).
- 235 D. W. Berry, B. L. Higgins, S. D. Bartlett, M. W. Mitchell, G. J. Pryde, and H. M. Wiseman, Phys. Rev. A 80, 052114 (2009).
- ²³⁶B. Higgins, D. Berry, S. Bartlett, M. Mitchell, H. Wiseman, and G. Pryde, New J. Phys. 11, 073023 (2009).
- 237 I. Afek, O. Ambar, and Y. Silberberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 123602 (2010).
- 238 J. L. O'brien, A. Furusawa, and J. Vučković, Nat. Photonics 3, 687 (2009).
- ²³⁹I. Walmsley, Science **348**, 525 (2015).
- ²⁴⁰J.-W. Pan, Z.-B. Chen, C.-Y. Lu, H. Weinfurter, A. Zeilinger, and M. Zukowski, Rev. Mod. Phys. 84, 777 (2012).
- ²⁴¹N. Gisin and R. Thew, Nat. Photonics 1, 165 (2007).
- ²⁴²C. Weedbrook, S. Pirandola, R. García-Patrón, N. J. Cerf, T. C. Ralph, J. H. Shapiro, and S. Lloyd, Rev. Mod. Phys. 84, 621 (2012).
- 243 S. L. Braunstein, Phys. Rev. A 71, 055801 (2005).
- 244A. Ferraro, S. Olivares, and M. G. Paris, "Gaussian states in continuous variable quantum information," preprint arXiv:quant-ph/0503237 (2005).
- ²⁴⁵G. D'Ariano, C. Macchiavello, and M. Sacchi, Phys. Lett. A **248**, 103 (1998).
- ²⁴⁶C. R. Ekstrom, J. Schmiedmayer, M. S. Chapman, T. D. Hammond, and D. E. Pritchard, Phys. Rev. A 51, 3883 (1995).

- 247 R. Bouchendira, P. Cladé, S. Guellati-Khélifa, F. Nez, and F. Biraben, Phys. Rev. Lett. 106, 080801 (2011).
- 248 S. A. Diddams, J. C. Bergquist, S. R. Jefferts, and C. W. Oates, Science 306, 1318 (2004).
- ²⁴⁹A. Peters, K. Y. Chung, and S. Chu, Nature **400**, 849 (1999).
- 250 T. Gustavson, P. Bouyer, and M. Kasevich, Phys. Rev. Lett. 78, 2046 (1997).
- ²⁵¹K. Gietka, F. Mivehvar, and H. Ritsch, Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 190801 (2019).
- ²⁵²K. A. Bonsma-Fisher, W.-K. Tham, H. Ferretti, and A. M. Steinberg, New J. Phys. 21, 093010 (2019).
- ²⁵³J. Sabines-Chesterking et al., Phys. Rev. Appl. 8, 014016 (2017).
- 254K. Inoue, E. Waks, and Y. Yamamoto, Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 037902 (2002).
- ²⁵⁵J. H. Shapiro and S. R. Shepard, Phys. Rev. A **43**, 3795 (1991).
- ²⁵⁶R. Lynch, Phys. Rep. 256, 367 (1995).
- ²⁵⁷D. T. Pegg and S. M. Barnett, J. Mod. Opt. 44, 225 (1997).
- 258 S. M. Barnett and D. T. Pegg, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 19, 3849 (1986).
- ²⁵⁹L. Pezzé and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. A 73, 011801 (2006).
- ²⁶⁰L. Pezzé and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. Lett. **100**, 073601 (2008).
- ²⁶¹M. Reck, A. Zeilinger, H. J. Bernstein, and P. Bertani, Phys. Rev. Lett. 73, 58 (1994).
- ²⁶²P. Kok, W. J. Munro, K. Nemoto, T. C. Ralph, J. P. Dowling, and G. J. Milburn, Rev. Mod. Phys. 79, 135 (2007).
- ²⁶³W. R. Clements, P. C. Humphreys, B. J. Metcalf, W. S. Kolthammer, and I. A. Walmsley, Optica 3, 1460 (2016).
- **264**J. Carolan *et al.*, Science **349**, 711 (2015).
- 265 B. Yurke, S. L. McCall, and J. R. Klauder, Phys. Rev. A 33, 4033 (1986).
- ²⁶⁶B. Sanders and G. Milburn, Phys. Rev. Lett. **75**, 2944 (1995).
- 267 P. Shadbolt, J. C. Mathews, A. Laing, and J. L. O'Brien, Nat. Phys. 10, 278 (2014).
- ²⁶⁸X.-s. Ma, J. Kofler, and A. Zeilinger, Rev. Mod. Phys. **88**, 015005 (2016).
- ²⁶⁹H.-L. Huang *et al.*, Phys. Rev. A **100**, 012114 (2019).
- ²⁷⁰R. Chaves, G. B. Lemos, and J. Pienaar, Phys. Rev. Lett. **120**, 190401 (2018).
- ²⁷¹E. Polino, I. Agresti, D. Poderini, G. Carvacho, G. Milani, G. B. Lemos, R. Chaves, and F. Sciarrino, Phys. Rev. A 100, 022111 (2019).
- 272 S. Yu, Y.-N. Sun, W. Liu, Z.-D. Liu, Z.-J. Ke, Y.-T. Wang, J.-S. Tang, C.-F. Li, and G.-C. Guo, Phys. Rev. A 100, 012115 (2019).
- 273 A. S. Rab, E. Polino, Z.-X. Man, N. B. An, Y.-J. Xia, N. Spagnolo, R. L. Franco, and F. Sciarrino, Nat. Commun. 8, 915 (2017).
- **274** K. Wang, Q. Xu, S. Zhu, and X.-s. Ma, Nat. Photonics **13**, 1 (2019).
- 275 T. Qureshi, "Coherence, interference and visibility," preprint arXiv:1905.00917 (2019).
- 276 C. Marletto and V. Vedral, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 240402 (2017).
- **277** S. Bose *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **119**, 240401 (2017).
- ²⁷⁸M. Christodoulou and C. Rovelli, Phys. Lett. B 792, 64 (2019).
- 279P. Kok and B. W. Lovett, Introduction to Optical Quantum Information Processing (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010).
- ²⁸⁰L. Allen, M. W. Beijersbergen, R. Spreeuw, and J. Woerdman, Phys. Rev. A 45, 8185 (1992).
- 281 M. Padgett, J. Courtial, and L. Allen, Phys. Today 57(5), 35 (2004).
- ²⁸²H. Rubinsztein-Dunlop et al., J. Opt. **19**, 013001 (2017).
- ²⁸³T. Giordani *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122**, 020503 (2019).
- 284 M. Malik, M. Erhard, M. Huber, M. Krenn, R. Fickler, and A. Zeilinger, Nat. Photonics 10, 248 (2016).
- ²⁸⁵M. Erhard, M. Krenn, and A. Zeilinger, "Advances in high dimensional quantum entanglement," preprint arXiv:1911.10006 (2019).
- ²⁸⁶D. Cozzolino, B. Da Lio, D. Bacco, and L. K. Oxenløwe, Adv. Quantum Technol. 2, 1900038 (2019).
- 287Y. Shen, X. Wang, Z. Xie, C. Min, X. Fu, Q. Liu, M. Gong, and X. Yuan, Light: Sci. Appl. 8, 90 (2019).
- ²⁸⁸D. P. L. Marrucci and C. Manzo, Phys. Rev. Lett. **96**, 163905 (2006).
- ²⁸⁹F. Cardano, E. Karimi, S. Slussarenko, L. Marrucci, C. de Lisio, and E. Santamato, Appl. Opt. 51, C1 (2012).
- ²⁹⁰V. D'Ambrosio, E. Nagali, C. H. Monken, S. Slussarenko, L. Marrucci, and F. Sciarrino, Opt. Lett. 37, 172 (2012).
- ²⁹¹A. Rubano, F. Cardano, B. Piccirillo, and L. Marrucci, J. Opt. Soc. Am. B 36, D70 (2019).
- ²⁹²M. Erhard, R. Fickler, M. Krenn, and A. Zeilinger, Light: Sci. Appl. 7, 17146 (2018).

- ²⁹³V. D'Ambrosio, G. Carvacho, F. Graffitti, C. Vitelli, B. Piccirillo, L. Marrucci, and F. Sciarrino, Phys. Rev. A 94, 030304(R) (2016).
- 294B. Ndagano, I. Nape, M. A. Cox, C. Rosales-Guzman, and A. Forbes, J. Lightwave Technol. 36, 292 (2018).
- 295 Z. Liu, Y. Liu, Y. Ke, Y. Liu, W. Shu, H. Luo, and S. Wen, Photonics Res. 5, 15 (2017)
- ²⁹⁶C. Rosales-Guzmán, B. Ndagano, and A. Forbes, J. Opt. **20**, 123001 (2018).
- ²⁹⁷D. Cozzolino, E. Polino, M. Valeri, G. Carvacho, D. Bacco, N. Spagnolo, L. K. Oxenløwe, and F. Sciarrino, Adv. Photonics 1, 046005 (2019).
- ²⁹⁸N. Heckenberg, R. McDuff, C. Smith, and A. White, Opt. Lett. 17, 221 (1992).
- 299M. T. Gruneisen, W. A. Miller, R. C. Dymale, and A. M. Sweiti, Appl. Opt. 47, A32 (2008).
- A. Mair, A. Vaziri, G. Weihs, and A. Zeilinger, Nature 412, 313 (2001).
- 301 H. Qassim, F. M. Miatto, J. P. Torres, M. J. Padgett, E. Karimi, and R. W. Boyd, J. Opt. Soc. Am. B 31, A20 (2014).
- ³⁰²F. Bouchard, N. H. Valencia, F. Brandt, R. Fickler, M. Huber, and M. Malik, Opt. Express 26, 31925 (2018).
- 303 J. Bavaresco, N. H. Valencia, C. Klöckl, M. Pivoluska, P. Erker, N. Friis, M. Malik, and M. Huber, Nat. Phys. 14, 1032 (2018).
- 304 J. Leach, M. J. Padgett, S. M. Barnett, S. Franke-Arnold, and J. Courtial, Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 257901 (2002).
- 305M. Malik, S. Murugkar, J. Leach, and R. W. Boyd, Phys. Rev. A 86, 063806 (2012).
- (2012).
 306G. Kulkarni, R. Sahu, O. S. Magaña-Loaiza, R. W. Boyd, and A. K. Jha, Nat. Commun. 8, 1054 (2017).
- 307 H.-L. Zhou, D.-Z. Fu, J.-J. Dong, P. Zhang, D.-X. Chen, X.-L. Cai, F.-L. Li, and X.-L. Zhang, Light: Sci. Appl. 6, e16251 (2017).
- 30eY, Yang, Q. Zhao, L. Liu, Y. Liu, C. Rosales-Guzmán, and C.-w. Qiu, Phys. Rev. Appl. 12, 064007 (2019).
- 309 R. Liu, L.-J. Kong, W.-R. Qi, S.-Y. Huang, Z.-X. Wang, C. Tu, Y. Li, and H.-T. Wang, Opt. Lett. 44, 2382 (2019).
- Z. Liu, S. Yan, H. Liu, and X. Chen, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 183902 (2019).
- ³¹¹I. Marcikic, H. De Riedmatten, W. Tittel, H. Zbinden, and N. Gisin, Nature 421, 509 (2003).
- 312 A. Schreiber, A. Gábris, P. P. Rohde, K. Laiho, M. Štefaňák, V. Potoček, C. Hamilton, I. Jex, and C. Silberhorn, Science 336, 55 (2012).
- 313 L. Lorz, E. Meyer-Scott, T. Nitsche, V. Potoček, A. Gábris, S. Barkhofen, I. Jex, and C. Silberhorn, Phys. Rev. Res. 1, 033036 (2019).
- ³¹⁴T. Zhong *et al.*, New J. Phys. **17**, 022002 (2015).
- 315J. Nunn, L. Wright, C. Söller, L. Zhang, I. Walmsley, and B. Smith, Opt. Express 21, 15959 (2013).
- ³¹⁶F. Steinlechner, S. Ecker, M. Fink, B. Liu, J. Bavaresco, M. Huber, T. Scheidl, and R. Ursin, Nat. Commun. 8, 15971 (2017).
- 317 I. Gianani, M. Sbroscia, and M. Barbieri, AVS Quantum Sci. 2, 011701 (2020).
- 318 G. Adesso, S. Ragy, and A. R. Lee, Open Syst. Inf. Dyn. 21, 1440001 (2014).
- 319S. L. Braunstein and A. K. Pati, Quantum Information with Continuous Variables (Springer Science & Business Media, Berlin, 2012).
- 320 R. W. Boyd, Nonlinear Optics (Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2003).
- 321M. D. Eisaman, J. Fan, A. Migdall, and S. V. Polyakov, Rev. Sci. Instrum. 82, 071101 (2011).
- 322P. G. Kwiat, K. Mattle, H. Weinfurter, A. Zeilinger, A. V. Sergienko, and Y. Shih, Phys. Rev. Lett. 75, 4337 (1995).
- 323 V. Ansari, J. M. Donohue, B. Brecht, and C. Silberhorn, Optica 5, 534 (2018).
- 324 V. Giovannetti, L. Maccone, J. H. Shapiro, and F. N. Wong, Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 183602 (2002).
- 325]. Brendel, N. Gisin, W. Tittel, and H. Zbinden, Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 2594 (1999).
- ³²⁶F. Graffitti, P. Barrow, M. Proietti, D. Kundys, and A. Fedrizzi, Optica 5, 514 (2018).
- ³²⁷M. Fiorentino, P. L. Voss, J. E. Sharping, and P. Kumar, IEEE Photonics Technol. Lett. 14, 983 (2002).
- 328J. Rarity, J. Fulconis, J. Duligall, W. Wadsworth, and P. S. J. Russell, Opt. Express 13, 534 (2005).
- 329 J. Fan, A. Migdall, and L. Wang, Opt. Lett. 30, 3368 (2005).
- 330 P. Lodahl, Quantum Sci. Technol. 3, 013001 (2018).
- 331P. Senellart, G. Solomon, and A. White, Nat. Nanotechnol. 12, 1026 (2017).
- ³³²J. Loredo *et al.*, Nat. Photonics **13**, 803 (2019).

- 333 Ł. Dusanowski, S.-H. Kwon, C. Schneider, and S. Höfling, Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 173602 (2019).
- 534G. Peniakov, Z.-E. Su, A. Beck, D. Cogan, O. Amar, and D. Gershoni, Phys. Rev. B 101, 245406 (2020).
- ³³⁵J. Benedikter *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Appl. 7, 024031 (2017).
- 336 G. Buller and R. Collins, Meas. Sci. Technol. 21, 012002 (2010).
- 337 A. Migdall, S. V. Polyakov, J. Fan, and J. C. Bienfang, Single-Photon Generation and Detection: Physics and Applications (Academic, Cambridge, MA, 2013), Vol. 45
- 338D. V. Reddy, R. R. Nerem, A. E. Lita, S. W. Nam, R. P. Mirin, and V. B. Verma, "Exceeding 95% system efficiency within the telecom c-band in superconducting nanowire single photon detectors," in CLEO: QELS_Fundamental Science (Optical Society of America, Washington, DC, 2019), pp. FF1A–FF13.
- ³³⁹C. M. Natarajan, M. G. Tanner, and R. H. Hadfield, Supercond. Sci. Technol. 25, 063001 (2012).
- 340 J. Renema, R. Gaudio, Q. Wang, A. Gaggero, F. Mattioli, R. Leoni, M. van Exter, A. Fiore, and M. de Dood, Appl. Phys. Lett. 110, 233103 (2017).
- 341B. Cabrera, R. Clarke, P. Colling, A. Miller, S. Nam, and R. Romani, Appl. Phys. Lett. 73, 735 (1998).
- 342D. Fukuda et al., Opt. Express 19, 870 (2011).
- ³⁴³H. Li, B. Kardynał, P. See, A. Shields, P. Simmonds, H. Beere, and D. Ritchie, Appl. Phys. Lett. **91**, 073516 (2007).
- 344 A. P. Vandevender and P. G. Kwiat, J. Mod. Opt. 51, 1433 (2004).
- 345B. M. Jost, A. V. Sergienko, A. F. Abouraddy, B. E. Saleh, and M. C. Teich, Opt. Express 3, 81 (1998).
- 346 P. A. Morris, R. S. Aspden, J. E. Bell, R. W. Boyd, and M. J. Padgett, Nat. Commun. 6, 5913 (2015).
- 347 R. S. Aspden, D. S. Tasca, R. W. Boyd, and M. J. Padgett, New J. Phys. 15, 073032 (2013).
- ³⁴⁸G. B. Lemos, V. Borish, G. D. Cole, S. Ramelow, R. Lapkiewicz, and A. Zeilinger, Nature 512, 409 (2014).
- 349 S. Tanzilli, A. Martin, F. Kaiser, M. P. De Micheli, O. Alibart, and D. B. Ostrowsky, Laser Photonics Rev. 6, 115 (2012).
- 350 J. Wang, F. Sciarrino, A. Laing, and M. G. Thompson, Nat. Photonics 14, 273 (2020)
- 351S. Paesani, "Large-scale integrated quantum photonics: Development and
- applications," Ph.D. thesis (University of Bristol, 2019).
 352S. Bogdanov, M. Shalaginov, A. Boltasseva, and V. M. Shalaev, Opt. Mater. Express 7, 111 (2017).
- 353 J. W. Silverstone, D. Bonneau, J. L. O'Brien, and M. G. Thompson, IEEE J. Sel. Top. Quantum Electron. 22, 390 (2016).
- 354 A. Politi, M. J. Cryan, J. G. Rarity, S. Yu, and J. L. O'brien, Science 320, 646 (2008).
- A. Politi, J. C. Matthews, M. G. Thompson, and J. L. O'Brien, IEEE J. Sel. Top.
- Quantum Electron. **15**, 1673 (2009). **356**X. Qiang *et al.*, Nat. Photonics **12**, 534 (2018).
- 357 M. Zhang et al., Light: Sci. Appl. 8, 41 (2019).
- 358 S. Paesani *et al.*, Nat. Phys. **15**, 925 (2019).
- 359P. Sibson, J. E. Kennard, S. Stanisic, C. Erven, J. L. O'Brien, and M. G. Thompson, Optica 4, 172 (2017).
- 360 D. Bunandar et al., Phys. Rev. X 8, 021009 (2018).
- ³⁶¹T. K. Paraïso, I. De Marco, T. Roger, D. G. Marangon, J. F. Dynes, M. Lucamarini, Z. Yuan, and A. J. Shields, npj Quantum Inf. 5, 42 (2019).
- 362S. Pirandola et al., "Advances in quantum cryptography," preprint arXiv:1906.01645 (2019).
- 363 J. W. Silverstone et al., Nat. Photonics 8, 104 (2014).
- ³⁶⁴J. W. Silverstone, R. Santagati, D. Bonneau, M. J. Strain, M. Sorel, J. L. O'Brien, and M. G. Thompson, Nat. Commun. 6, 7948 (2015).
- 365 G. Della Valle, R. Osellame, and P. Laporta, J. Opt. A 11, 013001 (2009).
- 366G. D. Marshall, A. Politi, J. C. Matthews, P. Dekker, M. Ams, M. J. Withford, and J. L. O'Brien, Opt. Express 17, 12546 (2009).
- 367F. Ceccarelli, S. Atzeni, C. Pentangelo, F. Pellegatta, A. Crespi, and R. Osellame, "Low power reconfigurability and reduced crosstalk in integrated photonic circuits fabricated by femtosecond laser micromachining," preprint arXiv:2001.08144 (2020).
- ³⁶⁸S. Nolte, M. Will, J. Burghoff, and A. Tuennermann, Appl. Phys. A 77, 109 (2003).

- 369 A. Ródenas, M. Gu, G. Corrielli, P. Paiè, S. John, A. K. Kar, and R. Osellame, Nat. Photonics 13, 105 (2019).
- 370 S. Rojas-Rojas, L. Morales-Inostroza, U. Naether, G. Xavier, S. Nolte, A. Szameit, R. Vicencio, G. Lima, and A. Delgado, Phys. Rev. A 90, 063823 (2014).
- 371 L. Sansoni, F. Sciarrino, G. Vallone, P. Mataloni, A. Crespi, R. Ramponi, and R. Osellame, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 200503 (2010).
- ³⁷²G. Corrielli, A. Crespi, R. Geremia, R. Ramponi, L. Sansoni, A. Santinelli, P. Mataloni, F. Sciarrino, and R. Osellame, Nat. Commun. 5, 4249 (2014).
- ³⁷³L. A. Fernandes, J. R. Grenier, P. R. Herman, J. S. Aitchison, and P. V. Marques, Opt. Express 19, 11992 (2011).
- ³⁷⁴A. Crespi, R. Ramponi, R. Osellame, L. Sansoni, I. Bongioanni, F. Sciarrino, G. Vallone, and P. Mataloni, Nat. Commun. 2, 566 (2011).
- 375 C.-Y. Wang, J. Gao, and X.-M. Jin, Opt. Lett. 44, 102 (2019).
- 376 J. Wang et al., Optics Commun. 327, 49 (2014).
- ³⁷⁷C. Xiong, W. Pernice, K. K. Ryu, C. Schuck, K. Y. Fong, T. Palacios, and H. X. Tang, Opt. Express 19, 10462 (2011).
- 378°C. Abellan, W. Amaya, D. Domenech, P. Muñoz, J. Capmany, S. Longhi, M. W. Mitchell, and V. Pruneri, Optica 3, 989 (2016).
- ³⁷⁹A. Orieux et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **110**, 160502 (2013).
- ³⁸⁰C. P. Dietrich, A. Fiore, M. G. Thompson, M. Kamp, and S. Höfling, Laser Photonics Rev. 10, 870 (2016).
- 381B. J. Smith, D. Kundys, N. Thomas-Peter, P. Smith, and I. Walmsley, Opt. Express 17, 13516 (2009).
- 382 D. O. Kundys, J. C. Gates, S. Dasgupta, C. B. Gawith, and P. G. Smith, IEEE Photonics Technol. Lett. 21, 947 (2009).
- 383 J. E. Sharping, K. F. Lee, M. A. Foster, A. C. Turner, B. S. Schmidt, M. Lipson, A. L. Gaeta, and P. Kumar, Opt. Express 14, 12388 (2006).
- ³⁸⁴M. Davanco *et al.*, Appl. Phys. Lett. **100**, 261104 (2012).
- 385 I. E. Zadeh, A. W. Elshaari, K. D. Jons, A. Fognini, D. Dalacu, P. J. Poole, M. E. Reimer, and V. Zwiller, Nano Lett. 16, 2289 (2016).
- ³⁸⁶S. Khasminskaya *et al.*, Nat. Photonics **10**, 727 (2016).
- ³⁸⁷L. Caspani, C. Xiong, B. J. Eggleton, D. Bajoni, M. Liscidini, M. Galli, R. Morandotti, and D. J. Moss, Light: Sci. Appl. 6, e17100 (2017).
- 388 S. Atzeni *et al.*, Optica 5, 311 (2018).
- 389 E. Meyer-Scott, N. Prasannan, C. Eigner, V. Quiring, J. M. Donohue, S. Barkhofen, and C. Silberhorn, Opt. Express 26, 32475 (2018).
- **390** J. B. Spring *et al.*, Optica **4**, 90 (2017).
- S. Ferrari, C. Schuck, and W. Pernice, Nanophotonics 7, 1725 (2018).
- **392** F. Najafi *et al.*, Nat. Commun. **6**, 5873 (2015).
- 393 J. Münzberg, A. Vetter, F. Beutel, W. Hartmann, S. Ferrari, W. H. Pernice, and C. Rockstuhl, Optica 5, 658 (2018).
- 394B. Calkins et al., Opt. Express 21, 22657 (2013).
- 395C. Xiong et al., Optica 2, 724 (2015).
- 396Y. Chen, J. Gao, Z.-Q. Jiao, K. Sun, W.-G. Shen, L.-F. Qiao, H. Tang, X.-F. Lin, and X.-M. Jin, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 233602 (2018).
- 397 X. Cai, J. Wang, M. J. Strain, B. Johnson-Morris, J. Zhu, M. Sorel, J. L. O'Brien, M. G. Thompson, and S. Yu, Science 338, 363 (2012).
- ³⁹⁸J. Liu, S.-M. Li, L. Zhu, A.-D. Wang, S. Chen, C. Klitis, C. Du, Q. Mo, M. Sorel *et al.*, Light: Sci. Appl. 7, 17148 (2018).
- ³⁹⁹L.-T. Feng, M. Zhang, Z.-Y. Zhou, M. Li, X. Xiong, L. Yu, B.-S. Shi, G.-P. Guo, D.-X. Dai et al., Nat. Commun. 7, 11985 (2016).
- 400 S. Slussarenko, M. M. Weston, H. M. Chrzanowski, L. K. Shalm, V. B. Verma, S. W. Nam, and G. J. Pryde, Nat. Photonics 11, 700 (2017).
- 401]. Combes, C. Ferrie, Z. Jiang, and C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. A 89, 052117 (2014).
- 402M. Jarzyna and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Phys. Rev. A 85, 011801 (2012).
- ⁴⁰³R. Demkowicz-Dobrzanski, U. Dorner, B. Smith, J. Lundeen, W. Wasilewski, K. Banaszek, and I. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. A 80, 013825 (2009).
- 404J. Jacobson, G. Björk, I. Chuang, and Y. Yamamoto, Phys. Rev. Lett. 74, 4835 (1995).
- 405A. Datta, L. Zhang, N. Thomas-Peter, U. Dorner, B. J. Smith, and I. A. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. A 83, 063836 (2011).
- 406 M. Kim, G. Antesberger, C. Bodendorf, and H. Walther, Phys. Rev. A 58, R65 (1998)
- 407 C. Gerry, P. Knight, and, and P. L. Knight, *Introductory Quantum Optics* (Cambridge University, Cambridge, 2005).

- 408 E. Shchukin, T. Richter, and W. Vogel, Phys. Rev. A 71, 011802 (2005).
- ⁴⁰⁹M. Mitchell, Proc. SPIE. **5893**, 589310 (2005).
- ⁴¹⁰G. A. Durkin and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. Lett. **99**, 070801 (2007).
- 411 C.-K. Hong, Z.-Y. Ou, and L. Mandel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 59, 2044 (1987).
- 412 K. Tsujino, H. F. Hofmann, S. Takeuchi, and K. Sasaki, Phys. Rev. Lett. 92, 153602 (2004)
- ⁴¹³N. Killoran, M. Cramer, and M. B. Plenio, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112**, 150501 (2014).
- 414 R. L. Franco and G. Compagno, Sci. Rep. 6, 20603 (2016).
- 415 R. L. Franco and G. Compagno, Phys. Rev. Lett. 120, 240403 (2018).
- 416 A. Castellini, R. L. Franco, L. Lami, A. Winter, G. Adesso, and G. Compagno, Phys. Rev. A 100, 012308 (2019).
- 417B. Morris, B. Yadin, M. Fadel, T. Zibold, P. Treutlein, and G. Adesso, "Entanglement between identical particles is a useful and consistent resource,"
- preprint arXiv:1908.11735 (2019).

 418 J. Rarity, P. Tapster, E. Jakeman, T. Larchuk, R. Campos, M. Teich, and B. Saleh, Phys. Rev. Lett. 65, 1348 (1990).
- 419 Z. Ou, X. Zou, L. Wang, and L. Mandel, Phys. Rev. A 42, 2957 (1990).
- 420 K. Edamatsu, R. Shimizu, and T. Itoh, Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 213601 (2002).
- ⁴²¹A. Kuzmich and L. Mandel, Quantum Semiclassical Opt. 10, 493 (1998).
- 422H. Eisenberg, J. Hodelin, G. Khoury, and D. Bouwmeester, Phys. Rev. Lett. 94, 090502 (2005).
- 423 F. Wolfgramm, C. Vitelli, F. A. Beduini, N. Godbout, and M. W. Mitchell, Nat. Photonics 7, 28 (2013).
- 424 P. Kok, H. Lee, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. A 65, 052104 (2002).
- 425 H. Cable and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. Lett. 99, 163604 (2007).
- ⁴²⁶G. Pryde and A. White, Phys. Rev. A **68**, 052315 (2003).
- 427 J. Fiurášek, Phys. Rev. A 65, 053818 (2002).
- ⁴²⁸H. F. Hofmann, Phys. Rev. A 70, 023812 (2004).
- 429 E. Knill, R. Laflamme, and G. J. Milburn, Nature 409, 46 (2001).
- 430 H. Wang and T. Kobayashi, Phys. Rev. A 71, 021802 (2005).
- 431B. Liu, F. Sun, Y. Gong, Y. Huang, Z. Ou, and G. Guo, Phys. Rev. A 77, 023815 (2008)
- 432 F. Sun, B. Liu, Y. Huang, Z. Ou, and G. Guo, Phys. Rev. A 74, 033812 (2006).
- 433K. L. Pregnell and D. T. Pegg, J. Mod. Opt. 51, 1613 (2004).
- 434 T. Nagata, R. Okamoto, J. L. O'Brien, K. Sasaki, and S. Takeuchi, Science 316, 726 (2007).
- 435R. Okamoto, H. F. Hofmann, T. Nagata, J. L. O'Brien, K. Sasaki, and S. Takeuchi, New J. Phys. 10, 073033 (2008).
- 436 M. W. Mitchell, J. S. Lundeen, and A. M. Steinberg, Nature 429, 161 (2004).
- 437 L. Shalm, R. Adamson, and A. Steinberg, Nature 457, 67 (2009).
- 438 H. Kim, H. S. Park, and S.-K. Choi, Opt. Express 17, 19720 (2009).
- 439P. Walther, J.-W. Pan, M. Aspelmeyer, R. Ursin, S. Gasparoni, and A. Zeilinger, Nature 429, 158 (2004).
- 440 L. A. Rozema, J. D. Bateman, D. H. Mahler, R. Okamoto, A. Feizpour, A. Hayat, and A. M. Steinberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 223602 (2014).
- 441 M. Tsang, Phys. Rev. Lett. **102**, 253601 (2009).
- 442H. Shin, K. W. C. Chan, H. J. Chang, and R. W. Boyd, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 083603 (2011).
- 443H. F. Hofmann and T. Ono, Phys. Rev. A 76, 031806 (2007).
- 4444Y. Israel, I. Afek, S. Rosen, O. Ambar, and Y. Silberberg, Phys. Rev. A 85, 022115 (2012).
- 445 I. Afek, O. Ambar, and Y. Silberberg, Science 328, 879 (2010).
- 446 Y. Israel, S. Rosen, and Y. Silberberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 103604 (2014).
- ⁴⁴⁷D. M. Greenberger, M. A. Horne, A. Shimony, and A. Zeilinger, Am. J. Phys. 58, 1131 (1990).
- 448X.-L. Wang et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 210502 (2016).
- 449 W.-B. Gao et al., Nat. Phys. 6, 331 (2010).
- 450 X.-L. Wang et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 120, 260502 (2018).
- 451M. Proietti et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 123, 180503 (2019).
- 452R. Chaves, J. Brask, M. Markiewicz, J. Kołodyński, and A. Acín, Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 120401 (2013).
- 453 C. Zhang et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 123, 180504 (2019).
- 454 J. C. Matthews, A. Politi, A. Stefanov, and J. L. O'brien, Nat. Photonics 3, 346 (2009).
- 455 J. C. Matthews, A. Politi, D. Bonneau, and J. L. O'Brien, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 163602 (2011).

- 456 X.-Y. Li et al., Opt. Express 26, 29471 (2018).
- 457 D. Bonneau et al., New J. Phys. 14, 045003 (2012).
- 458 A. Crespi, M. Lobino, J. C. Matthews, A. Politi, C. R. Neal, R. Ramponi, R. Osellame, and J. L. O'Brien, Appl. Phys. Lett. 100, 233704 (2012).
- **459**F. Flamini *et al.*, Light: Sci. Appl. **4**, e354 (2015).
- 460 A. S. Solntsev and A. A. Sukhorukov, Rev. Phys. 2, 19 (2017).
- ⁴⁶¹P. J. Shadbolt, M. R. Verde, A. Peruzzo, A. Politi, A. Laing, M. Lobino, J. C. Matthews, M. G. Thompson, and J. L. O'Brien, Nat. Photonics 6, 45 (2012).
- ⁴⁶²J. Wang et al., Optica 3, 407 (2016).
- ⁴⁶³F. Setzpfandt, A. S. Solntsev, J. Titchener, C. W. Wu, C. Xiong, R. Schiek, T. Pertsch, D. N. Neshev, and A. A. Sukhorukov, Laser Photonics Rev. 10, 131 (2016).
- 464 R. Kruse, L. Sansoni, S. Brauner, R. Ricken, C. S. Hamilton, I. Jex, and C. Silberhorn, Phys. Rev. A 92, 053841 (2015).
- 465H. Jin *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113**, 103601 (2014).
- 466M. Müller, H. Vural, C. Schneider, A. Rastelli, O. Schmidt, S. Höfling, and P. Michler, Phys. Rev. Lett. 118, 257402 (2017).
- 467K. Kamide, Y. Ota, S. Iwamoto, and Y. Arakawa, Phys. Rev. A 96, 013853 (2017).
- 468 S. L. Braunstein and P. Van Loock, Rev. Mod. Phys. 77, 513 (2005).
- 469 H. Kwon, K. C. Tan, T. Volkoff, and H. Jeong, Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 040503 (2019).
- 470 B. Yadin, F. C. Binder, J. Thompson, V. Narasimhachar, M. Gu, and M. Kim, Phys. Rev. X 8, 041038 (2018).
- 471 W. P. Schleich, Quantum Optics in Phase Space (Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, 2011).
- 472 K. E. Cahill and R. J. Glauber, Phys. Rev. 177, 1882 (1969).
- 473 E. Wigner, Phys. Rev. 40, 749 (1932).
- 474 T. Tilma, M. J. Everitt, J. H. Samson, W. J. Munro, and K. Nemoto, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 180401 (2016).
- 475 J. Weinbub and D. Ferry, Appl. Phys. Rev. 5, 041104 (2018).
- 476 K. Banaszek, C. Radzewicz, K. Wódkiewicz, and J. Krasiński, Phys. Rev. A 60, 674 (1999)
- 477 G. Breitenbach, S. Schiller, and J. Mlynek, Nature 387, 471 (1997).
- 478 A. I. Lvovsky, H. Hansen, T. Aichele, O. Benson, J. Mlynek, and S. Schiller, Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 050402 (2001).
- 479 M. A. Ciampini, T. Tilma, M. J. Everitt, W. Munro, P. Mataloni, K. Nemoto, and M. Barbieri, "Wigner function reconstruction of experimental three-qubit ghz and w states," preprint arXiv:1710.02460 (2017).
- ghz and w states," preprint arXiv:1710.02460 (2017).

 480 O. Pinel, J. Fade, D. Braun, P. Jian, N. Treps, and C. Fabre, Phys. Rev. A 85, 010101 (2012).
- 481 O. Pinel, P. Jian, N. Treps, C. Fabre, and D. Braun, Phys. Rev. A 88, 040102 (2013).
- ⁴⁸²A. Monras, Phys. Rev. A 73, 033821 (2006).
- 483 L. Banchi, S. L. Braunstein, and S. Pirandola, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 260501 (2015).
- 484G. Adesso, Phys. Rev. A 90, 022321 (2014).
- 485 C. Sparaciari, S. Olivares, and M. G. Paris, J. Opt. Soc. Am. B 32, 1354 (2015).
- 486 M. Aspachs, J. Calsamiglia, R. Muñoz-Tapia, and E. Bagan, Phys. Rev. A 79, 033834 (2009).
- 487 D. Šafránek, A. R. Lee, and I. Fuentes, New J. Phys. 17, 073016 (2015).
- 488N. Friis, M. Skotiniotis, I. Fuentes, and W. Dür, Phys. Rev. A 92, 022106 (2015).
- 489 S. Olivares, Riv. Nuovo Cimento 41, 341 (2018).
- ⁴⁹⁰C. Oh, C. Lee, C. Rockstuhl, H. Jeong, J. Kim, H. Nha, and S.-Y. Lee, npj Quantum Inf. 5, 10 (2019).
- ⁴⁹¹C. Oh, C. Lee, L. Banchi, S.-Y. Lee, C. Rockstuhl, and H. Jeong, Phys. Rev. A 100, 012323 (2019).
- 492 A. Monras, "Phase space formalism for quantum estimation of gaussian states," preprint arXiv:1303.3682 (2013).
- 493 Z. Jiang, Phys. Rev. A 89, 032128 (2014).
- 494 M. T. Jaekel and S. Reynaud, Europhys. Lett. 13, 301 (1990).
- 495 L. Pezzé and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 163604 (2013).
- 496 A. I. Lvovsky, Photonics 1, 121 (2015).
- 497 L. Maccone and A. Riccardi, "Squeezing metrology," preprin arXiv:1901.07482 (2019).
- 498B. J. Lawrie, P. D. Lett, A. M. Marino, and R. C. Pooser, ACS Photonics 6, 1307 (2019).

- 499D. F. Walls and G. J. Milburn, Quantum Optics (Springer Science & Business Media, Berlin, 2007).
- 500 P. M. Anisimov, G. M. Raterman, A. Chiruvelli, W. N. Plick, S. D. Huver, H. Lee, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 103602 (2010).
- 501 K. Banaszek and K. Wódkiewicz, Phys. Rev. A 58, 4345 (1998).
- 502 M. Gessner, A. Smerzi, and L. Pezzè, Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 090503 (2019).
- 503R. Kumar, E. Barrios, A. MacRae, E. Cairns, E. Huntington, and A. Lvovsky, Opt. Commun. 285, 5259 (2012).
- 504 A. I. Lvovsky and M. G. Raymer, Rev. Mod. Phys. 81, 299 (2009).
- 505G. M. D'Ariano, M. G. Paris, and M. F. Sacchi, Adv. Imaging Electron Phys. 128, 205 (2003).
- 506M. Paris and J. Rehacek, Quantum State Estimation (Springer Science & Business Media, Berlin, 2004), Vol. 649.
- 507H. Yuen and J. Shapiro, IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory 26, 78 (1980).
- 508 N. Treps, N. Grosse, W. P. Bowen, C. Fabre, H.-A. Bachor, and P. K. Lam, Science 301, 940 (2003).
- 509P. Grangier, R. Slusher, B. Yurke, and A. LaPorta, Phys. Rev. Lett. 59, 2153 (1987).
- ⁵¹⁰M. Xiao, L.-A. Wu, and H. J. Kimble, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 278 (1987).
- 511 K. McKenzie, D. A. Shaddock, D. E. McClelland, B. C. Buchler, and P. K. Lam, Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 231102 (2002).
- 512 H. Vahlbruch, S. Chelkowski, B. Hage, A. Franzen, K. Danzmann, and R. Schnabel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 95, 211102 (2005).
- ⁵¹³K. Goda *et al.*, Nat. Phys. **4**, 472 (2008).
- 514 U. L. Andersen, T. Gehring, C. Marquardt, and G. Leuchs, Phys. Scr. 91, 053001 (2016).
- 515C. Schäfermeier, M. Ježek, L. S. Madsen, T. Gehring, and U. L. Andersen, Optica 5, 60 (2018).
- 516 R. Slusher, L. Hollberg, B. Yurke, J. Mertz, and J. Valley, Phys. Rev. Lett. 55, 2409 (1985).
- 517 R. Shelby, M. Levenson, S. Perlmutter, R. DeVoe, and D. Walls, Phys. Rev. Lett. 57, 691 (1986).
- ⁵¹⁸L.-A. Wu, H. Kimble, J. Hall, and H. Wu, Phys. Rev. Lett. **57**, 2520 (1986).
- 519S. Chua, B. Slagmolen, D. Shaddock, and D. McClelland, Classical Quantum Gravity 31, 183001 (2014).
- 520 T. Horrom, G. Romanov, I. Novikova, and E. E. Mikhailov, J. Mod. Opt. 60, 43 (2013).
- 521N. V. Corzo, Q. Glorieux, A. M. Marino, J. B. Clark, R. T. Glasser, and P. D. Lett, Phys. Rev. A 88, 043836 (2013).
- 522H.-A. Bachor, T. C. Ralph, S. Lucia, and T. C. Ralph, A Guide to Experiments in Quantum Optics (Wiley Online Library, Hoboken, NJ, 2004), Vol. 1.
- 523 A. S. Villar, M. Martinelli, C. Fabre, and P. Nussenzveig, Phys. Rev. Lett. 97, 140504 (2006).
- 524 J. Jing, S. Feng, R. Bloomer, and O. Pfister, Phys. Rev. A 74, 041804 (2006).
- ⁵²⁵Z. Ou, S. F. Pereira, H. Kimble, and K. Peng, Phys. Rev. Lett. **68**, 3663 (1992).
- 526H. Vahlbruch, M. Mehmet, S. Chelkowski, B. Hage, A. Franzen, N. Lastzka, S. Goßler, K. Danzmann, and R. Schnabel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 100, 033602 (2008).
- 527 T. Eberle, S. Steinlechner, J. Bauchrowitz, V. Händchen, H. Vahlbruch, M. Mehmet, H. Müller-Ebhardt, and R. Schnabel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 251102 (2010).
- 528 M. Mehmet, S. Ast, T. Eberle, S. Steinlechner, H. Vahlbruch, and R. Schnabel, Opt. Express 19, 25763 (2011).
- 529 M. Stefszky *et al.*, Classical Quantum Gravity **29**, 145015 (2012).
- 530 H. Vahlbruch, M. Mehmet, K. Danzmann, and R. Schnabel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 110801 (2016).
- 531T. P. Purdy, P.-L. Yu, R. Peterson, N. Kampel, and C. Regal, Phys. Rev. X 3, 031012 (2013).
- ⁵³²A. H. Safavi-Naeini, S. Gröblacher, J. T. Hill, J. Chan, M. Aspelmeyer, and O. Painter, Nature 500, 185 (2013).
- 533D. W. Brooks, T. Botter, S. Schreppler, T. P. Purdy, N. Brahms, and D. M. Stamper-Kurn, Nature 488, 476 (2012).
- 534V. Sudhir, R. Schilling, S. A. Fedorov, H. Schuetz, D. J. Wilson, and T. J. Kippenberg, Phys. Rev. X 7, 031055 (2017).
- 535 J. B. Clark, F. Lecocq, R. W. Simmonds, J. Aumentado, and J. D. Teufel, Nature 541, 191 (2017).
- 536 A. Otterpohl et al., Optica 6, 1375 (2019).
- 537 L. Barsotti, J. Harms, and R. Schnabel, Rep. Prog. Phys. 82, 016905 (2019).

- 538T. Serikawa, J.-i. Yoshikawa, K. Makino, and A. Frusawa, Opt. Express 24, 28383 (2016).
- T. Aoki, G. Takahashi, and A. Furusawa, Opt. Express 14, 6930 (2006).
- 540 A. Schönbeck, F. Thies, and R. Schnabel, Opt. Lett. 43, 110 (2018).
- 541 L. A. Souza, H. S. Dhar, M. N. Bera, P. Liuzzo-Scorpo, and G. Adesso, Phys. Rev. A 92, 052122 (2015).
- 542 B. J. Lawrie, N. Otterstrom, and R. C. Pooser, J. Mod. Opt. 63, 989 (2016).
- 543 T. Eberle, V. Händchen, and R. Schnabel, Opt. Express 21, 11546 (2013).
- 544 J. Fürst, D. Strekalov, D. Elser, A. Aiello, U. L. Andersen, C. Marquardt, and G. Leuchs, Phys. Rev. Lett. 106, 113901 (2011).
- 545 V. Boyer, A. Marino, and P. Lett, Phys. Rev. Lett. 100, 143601 (2008).
- 546V. Boyer, A. M. Marino, R. C. Pooser, and P. D. Lett, Science 321, 544
- 547 F. Lenzini *et al.*, Sci. Adv. 4, eaat9331 (2018).
- 548C. Porto, D. Rusca, S. Cialdi, A. Crespi, R. Osellame, D. Tamascelli, S. Olivares, and M. G. Paris, J. Opt. Soc. Am. B 35, 1596 (2018).
- 549 F. Kaiser, B. Fedrici, A. Zavatta, V. D'Auria, and S. Tanzilli, Optica 3, 362 (2016).
- 550 A. Dutt, K. Luke, S. Manipatruni, A. L. Gaeta, P. Nussenzveig, and M. Lipson, Phys. Rev. Appl. 3, 044005 (2015).
- 551A. Dutt, S. Miller, K. Luke, J. Cardenas, A. L. Gaeta, P. Nussenzveig, and M. Lipson, Opt. Lett. 41, 223 (2016).
- 552G. Masada, K. Miyata, A. Politi, T. Hashimoto, J. L. O'brien, and A. Furusawa, Nat. Photonics 9, 316 (2015).
- 553G. S. Kanter, P. Kumar, R. V. Roussev, J. Kurz, K. R. Parameswaran, and M. M. Fejer, Opt. Express 10, 177 (2002).
- 554F. Raffaelli *et al.*, Quantum Sci. Technol. **3**, 025003 (2018).
- 555V. Vaidya et al., "Broadband quadrature-squeezed vacuum and nonclassical photon number correlations from a nanophotonic device," preprint arXiv:1904.07833 (2019).
- 556Y. Zhao, Y. Okawachi, J. K. Jang, X. Ji, M. Lipson, and A. L. Gaeta, Phys. Rev. Lett. 124, 193601 (2020).
- 557 M. Kim, F. De Oliveira, and P. Knight, Phys. Rev. A 40, 2494 (1989).
- 558Q.-S. Tan, J.-Q. Liao, X. Wang, and F. Nori, Phys. Rev. A 89, 053822 (2014).
- 559J. Yu, Y. Qin, J. Qin, H. Wang, Z. Yan, X. Jia, and K. Peng, Phys. Rev. Appl. 13, 024037 (2020).
- 560 W. P. Bowen, N. Treps, R. Schnabel, and P. K. Lam, Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 253601 (2002).
- 561 N. Korolkova, G. Leuchs, R. Loudon, T. C. Ralph, and C. Silberhorn, Phys. Rev. A 65, 052306 (2002).
- 562 J. Laurat, T. Coudreau, G. Keller, N. Treps, and C. Fabre, Phys. Rev. A 71, 022313 (2005).
- ⁵⁶³J. N. Hollenhorst, Phys. Rev. D **19**, 1669 (1979).
- 564C. M. Caves, K. S. Thorne, R. W. Drever, V. D. Sandberg, and M. Zimmermann, Rev. Mod. Phys. 52, 341 (1980).
- **565** A. Abramovici *et al.*, Science **256**, 325 (1992).
- 566 R. X. Adhikari, Rev. Mod. Phys. 86, 121 (2014).
- 567 R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, K. Banaszek, and R. Schnabel, Phys. Rev. A 88, 041802 (2013).
- ⁵⁶⁸B. P. Abbott *et al.*, Classical Quantum Gravity **34**, 044001 (2017).
- ⁵⁶⁹B. P. Abbott *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **116**, 061102 (2016).
- 570B. P. Abbott et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 116, 241103 (2016).
- ⁵⁷¹J. Aasi *et al.*, Classical Quantum Gravity **32**, 074001 (2015).
- ⁵⁷²E. Oelker, L. Barsotti, S. Dwyer, D. Sigg, and N. Mavalvala, Opt. Express 22, 21106 (2014).
- 573 H. Vahlbruch, D. Wilken, M. Mehmet, and B. Willke, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 173601 (2018).
- 574 M. L. Chan, C. Messenger, I. S. Heng, and M. Hendry, Phys. Rev. D 97, 123014 (2018).
- 575S. L. Danilishin, F. Y. Khalili, and H. Miao, Living Rev. Relativ. 22, 2 (2019).
- ⁵⁷⁶C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. Lett. **45**, 75 (1980).
- 577R. Lynch, S. Vitale, L. Barsotti, S. Dwyer, and M. Evans, Phys. Rev. D 91, 044032 (2015).
- 578 S. L. Danilishin and F. Y. Khalili, Living Rev. Relativ. 15, 5 (2012).
- 579 D. D. Brown, H. Miao, C. Collins, C. Mow-Lowry, D. Töyrä, and A. Freise, Phys. Rev. D 96, 062003 (2017).

- ⁵⁸⁰Y. Ma, H. Miao, B. H. Pang, M. Evans, C. Zhao, J. Harms, R. Schnabel, and Y. Chen, Nat. Phys. **13**, 776 (2017).
- 581 M. Korobko, Y. Ma, Y. Chen, and R. Schnabel, Light: Sci. Appl. 8, 118 (2019).
- 582 J. Südbeck, S. Steinlechner, M. Korobko, and R. Schnabel, Nat. Photonics 14, 240 (2020)
- 583M. J. Yap, P. Altin, T. G. McRae, B. J. Slagmolen, R. L. Ward, and D. E. McClelland, Nat. Photonics 14, 223–226 (2020).
- 584H. J. Kimble, Y. Levin, A. B. Matsko, K. S. Thorne, and S. P. Vyatchanin, Phys. Rev. D 65, 022002 (2001).
- 585 H. Miao, H. Yang, R. X. Adhikari, and Y. Chen, Classical Quantum Gravity 31, 165010 (2014).
- 586 H. Miao, R. X. Adhikari, Y. Ma, B. Pang, and Y. Chen, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 050801 (2017).
- ⁵⁸⁷D. Branford, H. Miao, and A. Datta, Phys. Rev. Lett. **121**, 110505 (2018).
- ⁵⁸⁸B. Pang and Y. Chen, Phys. Rev. D **99**, 124016 (2019).
- 589 H. Miao, N. D. Smith, and M. Evans, Phys. Rev. X 9, 011053 (2019).
- ⁵⁹⁰D. Martynov et al., Phys. Rev. D **99**, 102004 (2019).
- ⁵⁹¹H. Grote, K. Danzmann, K. Dooley, R. Schnabel, J. Slutsky, and H. Vahlbruch, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 181101 (2013).
- ⁵⁹²J. Aasi et al., Nat. Photonics 7, 613 (2013).
- ⁵⁹³M. Tse et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 231107 (2019).
- ⁵⁹⁴F. Acernese et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 231108 (2019).
- 595K. Dooley et al., Classical Quantum Gravity 33, 075009 (2016).
- 596 F. Acernese et al., Classical Quantum Gravity 32, 024001 (2015).
- 597 Y. Aso et al., Phys. Rev. D 88, 043007 (2013).
- 598S. Steinlechner, J. Bauchrowitz, M. Meinders, H. Müller-Ebhardt, K. Danzmann, and R. Schnabel, Nat. Photonics 7, 626 (2013).
- ⁵⁹⁹M. Holland and K. Burnett, Phys. Rev. Lett. **71**, 1355 (1993).
- 600 R. Campos, C. C. Gerry, and A. Benmoussa, Phys. Rev. A 68, 023810 (2003).
- ⁶⁰¹N. Thomas-Peter, B. J. Smith, A. Datta, L. Zhang, U. Dorner, and I. A. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 113603 (2011).
- 602X.-Y. Luo, Y.-Q. Zou, L.-N. Wu, Q. Liu, M.-F. Han, M. K. Tey, and L. You, Science 355, 620 (2017).
- 603 G. Xiang, H. Hofmann, and G. J. Pryde, Sci. Rep. 3, 2684 (2013).
- 604 G.-Y. Xiang, B. L. Higgins, D. Berry, H. M. Wiseman, and G. Pryde, Nat. Photonics 5, 43 (2011).
- 605R.-B. Jin et al., Sci. Rep. 6, 36914 (2016).
- 606R. H. Dicke, Phys. Rev. 93, 99 (1954).
- 607B. Lücke, J. Peise, G. Vitagliano, J. Arlt, L. Santos, G. Tóth, and C. Klempt, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 155304 (2014).
- 608W. Wieczorek, R. Krischek, N. Kiesel, P. Michelberger, G. Tóth, and H. Weinfurter, Phys. Rev. Lett. 103, 020504 (2009).
- 609 N. Kiesel, C. Schmid, G. Tóth, E. Solano, and H. Weinfurter, Phys. Rev. Lett. 98, 063604 (2007).
- ⁶¹⁰R. Prevedel, G. Cronenberg, M. S. Tame, M. Paternostro, P. Walther, M.-S. Kim, and A. Zeilinger, Phys. Rev. Lett. 103, 020503 (2009).
- ⁶¹¹A. Chiuri, C. Greganti, M. Paternostro, G. Vallone, and P. Mataloni, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 173604 (2012).
- ⁶¹²Z. Zhang and L. Duan, New J. Phys. 16, 103037 (2014).
- ⁶¹³V. Paulisch, M. Perarnau-Llobet, A. González-Tudela, and J. I. Cirac, Phys. Rev. A 99, 043807 (2019).
- ⁶¹⁴K. R. Motes, J. P. Olson, E. J. Rabeaux, J. P. Dowling, S. J. Olson, and P. P. Rohde, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 170802 (2015).
- 615 J. P. Olson, K. R. Motes, P. M. Birchall, N. M. Studer, M. LaBorde, T. Moulder, P. P. Rohde, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. A 96, 013810 (2017).
- 616 Z.-E. Su et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 080502 (2017).
- 617 B. C. Sanders, Phys. Rev. A 45, 6811 (1992).
- 618 B. C. Sanders, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 45, 244002 (2012).
- 619 Y. Zhang, X. Li, W. Yang, and G. Jin, Phys. Rev. A 88, 043832 (2013).
- 620 J. Joo, W. J. Munro, and T. P. Spiller, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 083601 (2011).
- 621]. Joo, K. Park, H. Jeong, W. J. Munro, K. Nemoto, and T. P. Spiller, Phys. Rev. A 86, 043828 (2012).
- 622 A. Luis, Phys. Rev. A 64, 054102 (2001).
- 623 Y. Israel, L. Cohen, X.-B. Song, J. Joo, H. S. Eisenberg, and Y. Silberberg, Optica 6, 753 (2019).
- 624 M. D. Lang and C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 173601 (2013).

- 625 F. Wolf, C. Shi, J. C. Heip, M. Gessner, L. Pezzè, A. Smerzi, M. Schulte, K. Hammerer, and P. O. Schmidt, Nat. Commun. 10, 2929 (2019).
- 626 J. Liu et al., Phys. Rev. A 88, 042316 (2013).
- 627 M. D. Lang and C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. A 90, 025802 (2014).
- 628 N. Friis, D. Orsucci, M. Skotiniotis, P. Sekatski, V. Dunjko, H. J. Briegel, and W. Dür, New J. Phys. 19, 063044 (2017).
- 629 M. Oszmaniec, R. Augusiak, C. Gogolin, J. Kołodyński, A. Acin, and M. Lewenstein, Phys. Rev. X 6, 041044 (2016).
- 630 J. Courtial, K. Dholakia, D. Robertson, L. Allen, and M. Padgett, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 3217 (1998).
- 631 M. P. Lavery, F. C. Speirits, S. M. Barnett, and M. J. Padgett, Science 341, 537 (2013).
- 632 A. K. Jha, G. S. Agarwal, and R. W. Boyd, Phys. Rev. A 83, 053829 (2011).
- R. Fickler, R. Lapkiewicz, W. N. Plick, M. Krenn, C. Schaeff, S. Ramelow, and A. Zeilinger, Science 338, 640 (2012).
- 634V. D'ambrosio et al., Nat. Commun. 4, 2432 (2013).
- 635W. Zhang, D. Zhang, X. Qiu, and L. Chen, Phys. Rev. A 100, 043832 (2019).
- 636 G. Björk, A. Klimov, P. de la Hoz, M. Grassl, G. Leuchs, and L. L. Sánchez-Soto, Phys. Rev. A 92, 031801 (2015).
- 637 F. Bouchard et al., Optica 4, 1429 (2017).
- 638Z. Ou, Phys. Rev. A 85, 023815 (2012).
- 639 D. Li, C.-H. Yuan, Z. Ou, and W. Zhang, New J. Phys. 16, 073020 (2014).
- 640 M. Chekhova and Z. Ou, Adv. Opt. Photonics 8, 104 (2016).
- 641 C. Sparaciari, S. Olivares, and M. G. Paris, Phys. Rev. A 93, 023810 (2016).
- ⁶⁴²E. Giese, S. Lemieux, M. Manceau, R. Fickler, and R. W. Boyd, Phys. Rev. A 96, 053863 (2017).
- 643 F. Hudelist, J. Kong, C. Liu, J. Jing, Z. Ou, and W. Zhang, Nat. Commun. 5, 3049 (2014).
- 644G. Frascella, E. Mikhailov, N. Takanashi, R. Zakharov, O. Tikhonova, and M. Chekhova, Optica 6, 1233 (2019).
- 645W. N. Plick, J. P. Dowling, and G. S. Agarwal, New J. Phys. 12, 083014
- ⁶⁴⁶ A. M. Marino, N. C. Trejo, and P. D. Lett, Phys. Rev. A **86**, 023844 (2012).
- 647 M. Manceau, G. Leuchs, F. Khalili, and M. Chekhova, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 223604 (2017).
- 648 Y. Liu, J. Li, L. Cui, N. Huo, S. M. Assad, X. Li, and Z. Ou, Opt. Express 26, 27705 (2018).
- 649 P. Gupta, B. L. Schmittberger, B. E. Anderson, K. M. Jones, and P. D. Lett, Opt. Express 26, 391 (2018).
- 650 S. Boixo, A. Datta, M. J. Davis, S. T. Flammia, A. Shaji, and C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. Lett. 101, 040403 (2008).
- 651 S. Roy and S. L. Braunstein, Phys. Rev. Lett. 100, 220501 (2008).
- 652 M. Napolitano, M. Koschorreck, B. Dubost, N. Behbood, R. Sewell, and M. W. Mitchell, Nature 471, 486 (2011).
- 653 A. Gatti, E. Brambilla, M. Bache, and L. A. Lugiato, Phys. Rev. A 70, 013802
- 654 A. Gatti, E. Brambilla, and L. Lugiato, Prog. Opt. 51, 251 (2008).
- 655B. I. Erkmen and J. H. Shapiro, Adv. Opt. Photonics 2, 405 (2010).
- 656 J. H. Shapiro and R. W. Boyd, Quantum Inf. Process. 11, 949 (2012).
- 657 M. J. Padgett and R. W. Boyd, Philos. Trans. R. Soc. A: Math., Phys. Eng. Sci. 375, 20160233 (2017).
- 658 A. Schori, D. Borodin, K. Tamasaku, and S. Shwartz, Phys. Rev. A 97, 063804 (2018).
- 659 P.-A. Moreau, E. Toninelli, P. A. Morris, R. S. Aspden, T. Gregory, G. Spalding, R. W. Boyd, and M. J. Padgett, Opt. Express 26, 7528 (2018).
- 660 T. Pittman, Y. Shih, D. Strekalov, and A. V. Sergienko, Phys. Rev. A 52, R3429 (1995).
- 661 D. Strekalov, A. Sergienko, D. Klyshko, and Y. Shih, Phys. Rev. Lett. 74, 3600 (1995).
- 662 R. S. Aspden et al., Optica 2, 1049 (2015).
- 663 E. Baleine, A. Dogariu, and G. S. Agarwal, Opt. Lett. 31, 2124 (2006).
- 664 J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. A 78, 061802 (2008).
- 665 F. V. Pepe, F. Di Lena, A. Mazzilli, E. Edrei, A. Garuccio, G. Scarcelli, and M. D'Angelo, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 243602 (2017).
- 666Y. Altmann, S. McLaughlin, M. J. Padgett, V. K. Goyal, A. O. Hero, and D. Faccio, Science 361, eaat2298 (2018).
- 667 B. I. Erkmen and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. A 79, 023833 (2009).

- 668G. Brida, M. Chekhova, G. Fornaro, M. Genovese, E. Lopaeva, and I. R. Berchera, Phys. Rev. A 83, 063807 (2011).
- 669 A. M. Kingston, D. Pelliccia, A. Rack, M. P. Olbinado, Y. Cheng, G. R. Myers, and D. M. Paganin, Optica 5, 1516 (2018).
- 670 N. Bornman, M. Agnew, F. Zhu, A. Vallés, A. Forbes, and J. Leach, npj Quantum Inf. 5, 63 (2019).
- 671 M. Lahiri, R. Lapkiewicz, G. B. Lemos, and A. Zeilinger, Phys. Rev. A 92, 013832 (2015).
- 672 A. C. Elitzur and L. Vaidman, Found. Phys. 23, 987 (1993).
- 673L. Vaidman, Quantum Opt. 6, 119 (1994).
- 674 P. Kwiat, H. Weinfurter, T. Herzog, A. Zeilinger, and M. A. Kasevich, Phys. Rev. Lett. 74, 4763 (1995).
- 675 P. G. Kwiat, Phys. Scr. T76, 115 (1998).
- 676L. Vaidman, Found. Phys. 33, 491 (2003).
- 677 Y. Aharonov, D. Z. Albert, and L. Vaidman, Phys. Rev. Lett. 60, 1351 (1988).
- 678 J. Dressel, M. Malik, F. M. Miatto, A. N. Jordan, and R. W. Boyd, Rev. Mod. Phys. 86, 307 (2014).
- 679 X.-Y. Xu, Y. Kedem, K. Sun, L. Vaidman, C.-F. Li, and G.-C. Guo, Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 033604 (2013).
- 680 L. Zhang, A. Datta, and I. A. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 210801 (2015).
- 681G. I. Viza, J. Martínez-Rincón, G. B. Alves, A. N. Jordan, and J. C. Howell, Phys. Rev. A 92, 032127 (2015).
- 682 J. Martínez-Rincón, C. A. Mullarkey, G. I. Viza, W.-T. Liu, and J. C. Howell, Opt. Lett. 42, 2479 (2017).
- 683 J. Sinclair, M. Hallaji, A. M. Steinberg, J. Tollaksen, and A. N. Jordan, Phys. Rev. A 96, 052128 (2017).
- 684 J. Harris, R. W. Boyd, and J. S. Lundeen, Phys. Rev. Lett. 118, 070802 (2017).
- 685 L. Vaidman, Philos. Trans. R. Soc. A: Math., Phys. Eng. Sci. 375, 20160395
- 686V. Cimini, I. Gianani, F. Piacentini, I. P. Degiovanni, and M. Barbieri, Quantum Sci. Technol. 5, 025007 (2020).
- 687 S. Lloyd, Science 321, 1463 (2008).
- 688 S.-H. Tan, B. I. Erkmen, V. Giovannetti, S. Guha, S. Lloyd, L. Maccone, S. Pirandola, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. Lett. 101, 253601 (2008).
- 689 J. H. Shapiro and S. Lloyd, New J. Phys. 11, 063045 (2009).
- ⁶⁹⁰M. Sanz, U. Las Heras, J. J. García-Ripoll, E. Solano, and R. Di Candia, Phys. Rev. Lett. 118, 070803 (2017).
- 691R. Nair and M. Gu, "Fundamental limits of quantum illumination," preprint arXiv:2002.12252 (2020).
- 692 E. Lopaeva, I. R. Berchera, I. Degiovanni, S. Olivares, G. Brida, and M. Genovese, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 153603 (2013).
- 693 S. Barzanjeh, S. Guha, C. Weedbrook, D. Vitali, J. H. Shapiro, and S. Pirandola, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 080503 (2015).
- 694Z. Zhang, S. Mouradian, F. N. Wong, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 110506 (2015).
- 695 Z. Zhang, M. Tengner, T. Zhong, F. N. Wong, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 010501 (2013).
- 696 J. D. Franson, Phys. Rev. Lett. 62, 2205 (1989).
- 697 P. G. Kwiat, A. M. Steinberg, and R. Y. Chiao, Phys. Rev. A 47, R2472 (1993).
- 698 A. Pe'Er, B. Dayan, A. A. Friesem, and Y. Silberberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. 94, 073601 (2005).
- 699 J.-P. W. MacLean, J. M. Donohue, and K. J. Resch, Phys. Rev. A 97, 063826 (2018).
- 700 J. M. Donohue, V. Ansari, J. Řeháček, Z. Hradil, B. Stoklasa, M. Paúr, L. L. Sánchez-Soto, and C. Silberhorn, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 090501 (2018).
- 701R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański and L. Maccone, Phys. Rev. Lett. 113, 250801 (2014).
- **702** A. Luis, Phys. Rev. A **65**, 025802 (2002).
- **703**T. Rudolph and L. Grover, Phys. Rev. Lett. **91**, 217905 (2003).
- ⁷⁰⁴M. Hotta, T. Karasawa, and M. Ozawa, Phys. Rev. A **72**, 052334 (2005).
- 705 Z. Huang, C. Macchiavello, and L. Maccone, Phys. Rev. A 94, 012101 (2016). 706 Z. Huang, C. Macchiavello, and L. Maccone, Phys. Rev. A 97, 032333 (2018).
- 707 M. Sbroscia, I. Gianani, L. Mancino, E. Roccia, Z. Huang, L. Maccone, C. Macchiavello, and M. Barbieri, Phys. Rev. A 97, 032305 (2018).
- 708 K. Wang, X. Wang, X. Zhan, Z. Bian, J. Li, B. C. Sanders, and P. Xue, Phys. Rev. A 97, 042112 (2018).
- 709H. M. Wiseman, Phys. Rev. Lett. 75, 4587 (1995).

- ⁷¹⁰A. C. Doherty, S. Habib, K. Jacobs, H. Mabuchi, and S. M. Tan, Phys. Rev. A 62, 012105 (2000).
- 711 H. M. Wiseman, D. W. Berry, S. D. Bartlett, B. L. Higgins, and G. J. Pryde, IEEE J. Sel. Top. Quantum Electron. 15, 1661 (2009).
- ⁷¹²A. Serafini, ISRN Opt. **2012**, 1.
- ⁷¹³J. Zhang, Y-x Liu, R.-B. Wu, K. Jacobs, and F. Nori, Phys. Rep. **679**, 1 (2017).
- 714R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, J. Czajkowski, and P. Sekatski, Phys. Rev. X 7, 041009 (2017).
- 715S. Pirandola, R. Laurenza, C. Ottaviani, and L. Banchi, Nat. Commun. 8, 15043 (2017).
- 716 O. Barndorff-Nielsen and R. Gill, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 33, 4481 (2000).
- ⁷¹⁷J. Rubio and J. Dunningham, New J. Phys. **21**, 043037 (2019).
- ⁷¹⁸G. M. D'Ariano, M. G. Paris, and R. Seno, Phys. Rev. A 54, 4495 (1996).
- 719 D. W. Berry and H. M. Wiseman, Phys. Rev. A 65, 043803 (2002).
- 720 H. Yonezawa et al., Science 337, 1514 (2012).
- ⁷²¹E. M. Kessler, I. Lovchinsky, A. O. Sushkov, and M. D. Lukin, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 150802 (2014).
- 722W. Dür, M. Skotiniotis, F. Froewis, and B. Kraus, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 080801 (2014).
- **723** S. Roy, I. R. Petersen, and E. H. Huntington, New J. Phys. **17**, 063020 (2015).
- 724M. B. Plenio and S. F. Huelga, Phys. Rev. A 93, 032123 (2016).
- 725 S. Pang and A. N. Jordan, Nat. Commun. 8, 14695 (2017).
- 726 P. Sekatski, M. Skotiniotis, J. Kołodyński, and W. Dür, Quantum 1, 27 (2017).
- 727 C. Bonato and D. W. Berry, Phys. Rev. A 95, 052348 (2017).
- 728 D. Layden and P. Cappellaro, npj Quantum Inf. 4, 30 (2018).
- 729 S. Zhou, M. Zhang, J. Preskill, and L. Jiang, Nat. Commun. 9, 78 (2018).
- ⁷³⁰L. Zhang, K. Zheng, F. Liu, W. Zhao, L. Tang, H. Yonezawa, L. Zhang, Y. Zhang, and M. Xiao, Opt. Express 27, 2327 (2019).
- 731 Q. Zhuang, J. Preskill, and L. Jiang, New J. Phys. 22, 022001 (2020).
- 732 A. Hentschel and B. C. Sanders, Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 063603 (2010).
- 733 A. Hentschel and B. C. Sanders, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107, 233601 (2011).
- 734N. B. Lovett, C. Crosnier, M. Perarnau-Llobet, and B. C. Sanders, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 220501 (2013).
- 735P. Palittapongarnpim, P. Wittek, E. Zahedinejad, S. Vedaie, and B. C. Sanders, Neurocomputing 268, 116 (2017).
- 736 P. Palittapongarnpim and B. C. Sanders, Phys. Rev. A 100, 012106 (2019).
- 737 T. Sugiyama, P. S. Turner, and M. Murao, Phys. Rev. A 85, 052107 (2012).
- 738 F. Huszár and N. M. Houlsby, Phys. Rev. A 85, 052120 (2012).
- ⁷³⁹D. H. Mahler, L. A. Rozema, A. Darabi, C. Ferrie, R. Blume-Kohout, and A. Steinberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 183601 (2013).
- 740 C. Granade, J. Combes, and D. Cory, New J. Phys. 18, 033024 (2016).
- ⁷⁴¹R. Okamoto, M. Iefuji, S. Oyama, K. Yamagata, H. Imai, A. Fujiwara, and S. Takeuchi, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 130404 (2012).
- ⁷⁴²K. Kravtsov, S. Straupe, I. Radchenko, N. Houlsby, F. Huszár, and S. Kulik, Phys. Rev. A 87, 062122 (2013).
- 743 G. I. Struchalin, I. A. Pogorelov, S. S. Straupe, K. S. Kravtsov, I. V. Radchenko, and S. P. Kulik, Phys. Rev. A 93, 012103 (2016).
- ⁷⁴⁴B. Qi, Z. Hou, Y. Wang, D. Dong, H.-S. Zhong, L. Li, G.-Y. Xiang, H. M. Wiseman, C.-F. Li *et al.*, npj Quantum Inf. 3, 19 (2017).
- 745 R. Okamoto, S. Oyama, K. Yamagata, A. Fujiwara, and S. Takeuchi, Phys. Rev. A 96, 022124 (2017).
- 746 M. A. Armen, J. K. Au, J. K. Stockton, A. C. Doherty, and H. Mabuchi, Phys.
- Rev. Lett. **89**, 133602 (2002). ⁷⁴⁷T. Wheatley *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **104**, 093601 (2010).
- 748 R. L. Cook, P. J. Martin, and J. M. Geremia, Nature 446, 774 (2007).
- 749 D. W. Berry, H. Wiseman, and J. Breslin, Phys. Rev. A 63, 053804 (2001).
- 750S. Olivares and M. G. Paris, J. Phys. B: At., Mol. Opt. Phys. 42, 055506
- 751A. A. Berni, T. Gehring, B. M. Nielsen, V. Händchen, M. G. Paris, and U. L. Andersen, Nat. Photonics 9, 577 (2015).
- ⁷⁵²Z. Huang, K. R. Motes, P. M. Anisimov, J. P. Dowling, and D. W. Berry, Phys. Rev. A 95, 053837 (2017).
- 753 A. Kitaev, "Quantum measurements and the Abelian stabilizer problem," preprint arXiv:quant-ph/9511026 (1995).
- 754. Daryanoosh, S. Slussarenko, D. W. Berry, H. M. Wiseman, and G. J. Pryde, Nat. Commun. 9, 4606 (2018).
- **755**T. C. Ralph and G. J. Pryde, *Prog. Opt.* **54**, 209 (2010).

- 756N. Wiebe and C. Granade, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 010503 (2016).
- 757S. Paesani, A. A. Gentile, R. Santagati, J. Wang, N. Wiebe, D. P. Tew, J. L. O'Brien, and M. G. Thompson, Phys. Rev. Lett. 118, 100503 (2017).
- 758 A. Lumino, E. Polino, A. S. Rab, G. Milani, N. Spagnolo, N. Wiebe, and F. Sciarrino, Phys. Rev. Appl. 10, 044033 (2018).
- 759K. P. Murphy, Machine Learning: A Probabilistic Perspective (MIT, Cambridge, MA, 2012).
- 760 P. Simon, Too Big to Ignore: The Business Case for Big Data (Wiley, Hoboken, NJ, 2013), Vol. 72.
- 76l J. Carrasquilla, G. Torlai, R. G. Melko, and L. Aolita, Nat. Mach. Intell. 1, 155 (2019).
- 762 G. Torlai *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 230504 (2019).
- 763 A. M. Palmieri, E. Kovlakov, F. Bianchi, D. Yudin, S. Straupe, J. D. Biamonte, and S. Kulik, npj Quantum Inf. 6, 20 (2020).
- 764G. Brajato, L. Lundberg, V. Torres-Company, and D. Zibar, "Optical frequency comb noise characterization using machine learning," preprint arXiv:1904.11951 (2019).
- 765Q. Xu and S. Xu, "Neural network state estimation for full quantum state tomography," preprint arXiv:1811.06654 (2018).
- 766B. S. Rem, N. Käming, M. Tarnowski, L. Asteria, N. Fläschner, C. Becker, K. Sengstock, and C. Weitenberg, Nat. Phys. 15, 917 (2019).
- 767 R. Nichols, L. Mineh, J. Rubio, J. C. Matthews, and P. A. Knott, Quantum Sci. Technol. 4, 045012 (2019).
- 768W. Lian et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 210503 (2019).
- ⁷⁶⁹I. Agresti, N. Viggianiello, F. Flamini, N. Spagnolo, A. Crespi, R. Osellame, N. Wiebe, and F. Sciarrino, Phys. Rev. X 9, 011013 (2019).
- ⁷⁷⁰A. Rocchetto, S. Aaronson, S. Severini, G. Carvacho, D. Poderini, I. Agresti, M. Bentivegna, and F. Sciarrino, Sci. Adv. 5, eaau1946 (2019).
- ⁷⁷¹E. Magesan, J. M. Gambetta, A. D. Córcoles, and J. M. Chow, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 200501 (2015).
- 772K. T. Butler, D. W. Davies, H. Cartwright, O. Isayev, and A. Walsh, Nature 559, 547 (2018).
- 773 C. C. Fischer, K. J. Tibbetts, D. Morgan, and G. Ceder, Nat. Mater. 5, 641 (2006).
- 774 T. Giordani *et al.*, Nat. Photonics **12**, 173 (2018).
- 775A. A. Melnikov, H. P. Nautrup, M. Krenn, V. Dunjko, M. Tiersch, A. Zeilinger, and H. J. Briegel, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 115, 1221 (2018).
- 776 L. Banchi, N. Pancotti, and S. Bose, npj Quantum Inf. 2, 16019 (2016).
- 777M. Schuld, I. Sinayskiy, and F. Petruccione, Contemp. Phys. 56, 172 (2015).
- 778M. Rupp, Int. J. Quant. Chem. 115, 1058 (2015).
- 779 G. Carleo and M. Troyer, Science 355, 602 (2017).
- ⁷⁸⁰J. Biamonte, P. Witték, N. Pancotti, P. Rebentrost, N. Wiebe, and S. Lloyd, Nature 549, 195 (2017).
- 781 L. Pilozzi, F. A. Farrelly, G. Marcucci, and C. Conti, Commun. Phys. 1, 57 (2018).
- 782 Y. Michimura, K. Komori, A. Nishizawa, H. Takeda, K. Nagano, Y. Enomoto, K. Hayama, K. Somiya, and M. Ando, Phys. Rev. D 97, 122003 (2018).
- 783T. Fösel, P. Tighineanu, T. Weiss, and F. Marquardt, Phys. Rev. X 8, 031084 (2018).
- 784 M. Bukov, A. G. Day, D. Sels, P. Weinberg, A. Polkovnikov, and P. Mehta, Phys. Rev. X 8, 031086 (2018).
- 785G. Marcucci, D. Pierangeli, P. Pinkse, M. Malik, and C. Conti, Opt. Express 28, 14018–14027 (2020).
- 786 L. O'Driscoll, R. Nichols, and P. Knott, Quantum Mach. Intell. 1, 5 (2019).
- 787C. You, N. Bhusal, A. Lambert, C. Dong, A. Perez-Leija, R. D. J. Leon-Montiel, A. Javaid, and O. S. Magana-Loaiza, "Identification of light sources using artificial neural networks," preprint arXiv:1909.08060 (2019).
- 788 T. Xiao, J. Huang, J. Fan, and G. Zeng, Sci. Rep. 9, 12410 (2019).
- 789 J. M. Arrazola, T. R. Bromley, J. Izaac, C. R. Myers, K. Brádler, and N. Killoran, Quantum Sci. Technol. 4, 024004 (2019).
- ⁷⁹⁰H. P. Nautrup, N. Delfosse, V. Dunjko, H. J. Briegel, and N. Friis, Quantum 3, 215 (2019).
- ⁷⁹¹K. K. Sabapathy, H. Qi, J. Izaac, and C. Weedbrook, Phys. Rev. A 100, 012326 (2019).
- ⁷⁹²S. S. Kalantre, J. P. Zwolak, S. Ragole, X. Wu, N. M. Zimmerman, M. D. Stewart, and J. M. Taylor, npj Quantum Inf. 5, 6 (2019).
- 793 A. Canabarro, S. Brito, and R. Chaves, Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 200401 (2019).

- ⁷⁹⁴Y. Nomura, A. S. Darmawan, Y. Yamaji, and M. Imada, Phys. Rev. B 96, 205152 (2017).
- 795 A. Canabarro, F. F. Fanchini, A. L. Malvezzi, R. Pereira, and R. Chaves, Phys. Rev. B 100, 045129 (2019).
- ⁷⁹⁶P. Mehta, M. Bukov, C.-H. Wang, A. G. Day, C. Richardson, C. K. Fisher, and D. J. Schwab, Phys. Rep. 810, 1 (2019).
- ⁷⁹⁷F. Albarrán-Arriagada, J. C. Retamal, E. Solano, and L. Lamata, Phys. Rev. A 98, 042315 (2018).
- 798 H. Xu, J. Li, L. Liu, Y. Wang, H. Yuan, and X. Wang, npj Quantum Inf. 5, 82 (2019).
- ⁷⁹⁹G. Liu, M. Chen, Y.-X. Liu, D. Layden, and P. Cappellaro, Mach. Learn.: Sci. Technol. 1, 015003 (2020).
- 800M. Krenn, M. Malik, R. Fickler, R. Lapkiewicz, and A. Zeilinger, Phys. Rev. Lett. 116, 090405 (2016).
- 801 Y. Peng and H. Fan, Phys. Rev. A 101, 022107 (2020).
- 802 J. Schuff, L. J. Fiderer, and D. Braun, New J. Phys. 22, 035001 (2020).
- 803R. Iten, T. Metger, H. Wilming, L. Del Rio, and R. Renner, Phys. Rev. Lett. 124, 010508 (2020).
- 804 A. A. Gentile, B. Flynn, S. Knauer, N. Wiebe, S. Paesani, C. E. Granade, J. G. Rarity, R. Santagati, and A. Laing, "Learning models of quantum systems from experiments," preprint arXiv:2002.06169 (2020).
- 805 V. Cimini, M. Barbieri, N. Treps, M. Walschaers, and V. Parigi, "Neural networks for detecting multimode Wigner-negativity," preprint arXiv:2003.03343 (2020).
- 806T. Giordani, A. Suprano, E. Polino, F. Acanfora, L. Innocenti, A. Ferraro, M. Paternostro, N. Spagnolo, and F. Sciarrino, Phys. Rev. Lett. 124, 160401 (2020).
- 807V. Cimini, I. Gianani, N. Spagnolo, F. Leccese, F. Sciarrino, and M. Barbieri, Phys. Rev. Lett. 123, 230502 (2019).
- 808 A. J. Hayes and D. W. Berry, Phys. Rev. A 89, 013838 (2014).
- 809 L. J. Fiderer, J. Schuff, and D. Braun, "Neural-network heuristics for adaptive bayesian quantum estimation," preprint arXiv:2003.02183 (2020).
- 810 Q. Zhuang and Z. Zhang, Phys. Rev. X 9, 041023 (2019).
- 811 A. E. Eiben et al., Introduction to Evolutionary Computing (Springer, New York, 2003), Vol. 53.
- 812P. A. Vikhar, "Evolutionary algorithms: A critical review and its future prospects," in 2016 International Conference on Global Trends in Signal Processing, Information Computing and Communication (ICGTSPICC) (IEEE, Piscataway, NJ, 2016), pp. 261–265.
- 813 R. Eberhart and J. Kennedy, "A new optimizer using particle swarm theory," in MHS'95. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium on Micro Machine and Human Science (IEEE, Piscataway, NJ, 1995), pp. 39–43.
- 814C. Blum and X. Li, "Swarm intelligence in optimization," in Swarm Intelligence (Springer, New York, 2008), pp. 43–85.
- 815 H. Yuen and M. Lax, IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory 19, 740 (1973).
- 816K. C. Young, M. Sarovar, R. Kosut, and K. B. Whaley, Phys. Rev. A 79, 062301 (2009).
- 817 Y. Watanabe, T. Sagawa, and M. Ueda, Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 020401 (2010).
- 818 V. Belavkin, Theor. Math. Phys. 26, 213 (1976).
- 819 G. Chiribella, New J. Phys. 14, 125008 (2012).
- 820 M. A. Ballester, Phys. Rev. A 69, 022303 (2004).
- 821 A. Monras and F. Illuminati, Phys. Rev. A 81, 062326 (2010).
- 822 A. Monras and F. Illuminati, Phys. Rev. A 83, 012315 (2011).
- 823 S. Z. Ang, G. I. Harris, W. P. Bowen, and M. Tsang, New J. Phys. 15, 103028 (2013).
- 824 C. Helstrom and R. Kennedy, IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory 20, 16 (1974).
- 825 S. Ragy, M. Jarzyna, and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Phys. Rev. A 94, 052108 (2016).
- 826Y.-R. Zhang and H. Fan, Phys. Rev. A **90**, 043818 (2014).
- 827 F. Albarelli, J. F. Friel, and A. Datta, Phys. Rev. Lett. 123, 200503 (2019).
- 828 H. Chen and H. Yuan, Phys. Rev. A 99, 032122 (2019).
- 829 G. Chiribella, G. D'Ariano, and M. Sacchi, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 39, 2127 (2006).
- 830 M. Zhuang, J. Huang, and C. Lee, Phys. Rev. A 98, 033603 (2018).
- 831 R. Nichols, P. Liuzzo-Scorpo, P. A. Knott, and G. Adesso, Phys. Rev. A 98, 012114 (2018).

- 832 M. Bradshaw, S. M. Assad, and P. K. Lam, Phys. Lett. A 381, 2598 (2017).
- 833T. Matsubara, P. Facchi, V. Giovannetti, and K. Yuasa, New J. Phys. 21, 033014 (2019).
- 834 H. Yuan, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 160801 (2016).
- 835 Z. Eldredge, M. Foss-Feig, J. A. Gross, S. L. Rolston, and A. V. Gorshkov, Phys. Rev. A 97, 042337 (2018).
- 836T. J. Proctor, P. A. Knott, and J. A. Dunningham, Phys. Rev. Lett. 120, 080501 (2018).
- 837 J. Li, Y. Liu, L. Cui, N. Huo, S. M. Assad, X. Li, and Z. Ou, Phys. Rev. A 97, 052127 (2018).
- 838D. W. Berry, M. Tsang, M. J. Hall, and H. M. Wiseman, Phys. Rev. X 5, 031018 (2015).
- 839 N. Kura and M. Ueda, Phys. Rev. A 97, 012101 (2018).
- 840 Q. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. A 96, 040304 (2017).
- 841P. Kok, J. Dunningham, and J. F. Ralph, Phys. Rev. A 95, 012326 (2017).
- 842 J. Liu and H. Yuan, Phys. Rev. A 96, 042114 (2017).
- 843 M. Tsang, H. M. Wiseman, and C. M. Caves, Phys. Rev. Lett. 106, 090401 (2011).
- 844 J. Liu, X.-X. Jing, and X. Wang, Sci. Rep. 5, 8565 (2015).
- 845 P. Knott, T. Proctor, A. Hayes, J. Ralph, P. Kok, and J. Dunningham, Phys. Rev. A 94, 062312 (2016).
- 846 T. Baumgratz and A. Datta, Phys. Rev. Lett. 116, 030801 (2016).
- 847 C. You et al., J. Opt. 19, 124002 (2017).
- 848 R. Yousefjani, R. Nichols, S. Salimi, and G. Adesso, Phys. Rev. A 95, 062307 (2017)
- 849 J. S. Sidhu and P. Kok, Phys. Rev. A 95, 063829 (2017).
- 850 J. S. Sidhu and P. Kok, "Quantum fisher information for general spatial deformations of quantum emitters," preprint arXiv:1802.01601 (2018).
- 851Y. Chen and H. Yuan, New J. Phys. 19, 063023 (2017).
- 852L. M. Pham et al., New J. Phys. 13, 045021 (2011).
- 853 J. Yang, S. Pang, Y. Zhou, and A. N. Jordan, Phys. Rev. A 100, 032104 (2019).
- 854C. Vaneph, T. Tufarelli, and M. G. Genoni, Quantum Meas. Quantum Metrology 1, 12 (2013).
- 855 A. Z. Goldberg and D. F. James, Phys. Rev. A 98, 032113 (2018).
- 856J. Suzuki, J. Math. Phys. 57, 042201 (2016).
- 857 P. Komar, E. M. Kessler, M. Bishof, L. Jiang, A. S. Sørensen, J. Ye, and M. D. Lukin, Nat. Phys. 10, 582 (2014).
- 858K. Matsumoto, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 35, 3111 (2002).
- 859 A. Fujiwara, Phys. Rev. A 65, 012316 (2001).
- 860 R. Nair, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 230801 (2018).
- ⁸⁶¹L. Zhang and K. W. C. Chan, Phys. Rev. A **95**, 032321 (2017).
- 862W. Gorecki, S. Zhou, L. Jiang, and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzanski, "Quantum error correction in multi-parameter quantum metrology," preprint arXiv:1901.00896 (2019).
- 863 M. Altorio, M. G. Genoni, M. D. Vidrighin, F. Somma, and M. Barbieri, Phys. Rev. A 92, 032114 (2015).
- 864 J. Rubio and J. Dunningham, Phys. Rev. A **101**, 032114 (2020).
- 865 S. Altenburg and S. Wölk, Phys. Scripta 94, 014001 (2019).
- 866 J. Liu, H. Yuan, X.-M. Lu, and X. Wang, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 53, 023001
- 867M. Tsang, "The holevo cram\'er-rao bound is at most thrice the helstrom version," preprint arXiv:1911.08359 (2019).
- 868J. Suzuki, Y. Yang, and M. Hayashi, "Quantum state estimation with nuisance parameters," preprint arXiv:1911.02790 (2019).
- 869 M. Gessner, A. Smerzi, and L. Pezzè, "Metrological multiparameter squeezing," preprint arXiv:1910.14014 (2019).
- 870 X.-M. Lu, Z. Ma, and C. Zhang, Phys. Rev. A 101, 022303 (2020).
- 871 J. S. Sidhu, Y. Ouyang, E. T. Campbell, and P. Kok, "Tight bounds on the simultaneous estimation of incompatible parameters," preprint arXiv:1912.09218 (2019).
- 872 A. Carollo, B. Spagnolo, A. A. Dubkov, and D. Valenti, J. Stat. Mech. 2019, 094010
- 873 P. Sekatski, S. Wölk, and W. Dür, Phys. Rev. Res. 2, 023052 (2020).
- 874 J. Suzuki, Entropy 21, 703 (2019).
- 875 Y. Gao and H. Lee, Eur. Phys. J. D 68, 347 (2014).
- 876 C. Macchiavello, Phys. Rev. A 67, 062302 (2003).
- 877 P. C. Humphreys, M. Barbieri, A. Datta, and I. A. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 070403 (2013).

- 878 M. A. Ballester, Phys. Rev. A 70, 032310 (2004).
- 879 J. Liu, X.-M. Lu, Z. Sun, and X. Wang, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 49, 115302 (2016).
- 880 C. N. Gagatsos, D. Branford, and A. Datta, Phys. Rev. A 94, 042342 (2016).
- 881W. Ge, K. Jacobs, Z. Eldredge, A. V. Gorshkov, and M. Foss-Feig, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 043604 (2018).
- 882M. A. Ciampini, N. Spagnolo, C. Vitelli, L. Pezzè, A. Smerzi, and F. Sciarrino, Sci. Rep. 6, 28881 (2016).
- 883M. Takeoka, K. P. Seshadreesan, C. You, S. Izumi, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. A 96, 052118 (2017).
- 884 C. You, S. Adhikari, X. Ma, M. Sasaki, M. Takeoka, and J. P. Dowling, Phys. Rev. A 99, 042122 (2019).
- ⁸⁸⁵L. Pezzè, M. A. Ciampini, N. Spagnolo, P. C. Humphreys, A. Datta, I. A. Walmsley, M. Barbieri, F. Sciarrino, and A. Smerzi, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 130504 (2017).
- 886 L. Zhang and K. W. C. Chan, Sci. Rep. 8, 11440 (2018).
- 887D. Gatto, P. Facchi, F. A. Narducci, and V. Tamma, Phys. Rev. Res. 1, 032024 (2019)
- 888X. Guo, C. R. Breum, J. Borregaard, S. Izumi, M. V. Larsen, T. Gehring, M. Christandl, J. S. Neergaard-Nielsen, and U. L. Andersen, Nat. Phys. 16, 281 (2020).
- 889 C. Oh, C. Lee, S. H. Lie, and H. Jeong, Phys. Rev. Res. 2, 023030 (2020).
- 890 X. Li, J.-H. Cao, Q. Liu, M. K. Tey, and L. You, New J. Phys. 22, 043005 (2020).
- ⁸⁹¹E. Polino, M. Riva, M. Valeri, R. Silvestri, G. Corrielli, A. Crespi, N. Spagnolo, R. Osellame, and F. Sciarrino, Optica 6, 288 (2019).
- 892 M. Valeri, E. Polino, D. Poderini, I. Gianani, G. Corrielli, A. Crespi, R. Osellame, N. Spagnolo, and F. Sciarrino, "Experimental adaptive bayesian estimation of multiple phases with limited data," preprint arXiv:2002.01232 (2020)
- 893 S. I. Knysh and G. A. Durkin, "Estimation of phase and diffusion: combining quantum statistics and classical noise," preprint arXiv:1307.0470 (2013).
- ⁸⁹⁴M. D. Vidrighin, G. Donati, M. G. Genoni, X.-M. Jin, W. S. Kolthammer, M. Kim, A. Datta, M. Barbieri, and I. A. Walmsley, Nat. Commun. 5, 3532 (2014).
- 895 J.-D. Yue, Y.-R. Zhang, and H. Fan, Sci. Rep. 4, 5933 (2015).
- 896 M. G. Genoni, S. Olivares, and M. G. Paris, Phys. Rev. Lett. 106, 153603 (2011).
- 897 P. J. Crowley, A. Datta, M. Barbieri, and I. A. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. A 89, 023845 (2014).
- 898M. Szczykulska, T. Baumgratz, and A. Datta, Quantum Sci. Technol. 2, 044004 (2017).
- 899E. Roccia, M. G. Genoni, L. Mancino, I. Gianani, M. Barbieri, and M. Sbroscia, Quantum Meas. Quantum Metrol. 4, 64 (2017).
- ⁹⁰⁰S. Roy, Sci. Rep. **9**, 1038 (2019).
- 901 E. Roccia, I. Gianani, L. Mancino, M. Sbroscia, F. Somma, M. G. Genoni, and M. Barbieri, Quantum Sci. Technol. 3, 01LT01 (2018).
- 902 Y. Yao, L. Ge, X. Xiao, X. Wang, and C. Sun, Phys. Rev. A 90, 062113 (2014).
- 903 E. Roccia, V. Cimini, M. Sbroscia, I. Gianani, L. Ruggiero, L. Mancino, M. G. Genoni, M. A. Ricci, and M. Barbieri, Optica 5, 1171 (2018).
- 904 V. Cimini et al., Phys. Rev. A 99, 053817 (2019).
- 905 A. Acin, E. Jané, and G. Vidal, Phys. Rev. A 64, 050302 (2001).
- 906 A. Fujiwara and H. Imai, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 36, 8093 (2003).
- 907 M. Hayashi, Phys. Lett. A 354, 183 (2006).
- 908 E. Bagan, M. Ballester, R. D. Gill, A. Monras, and R. Muñoz-Tapia, Phys. Rev. A 73, 032301 (2006).
- ⁹⁰⁹J. Kahn, Phys. Rev. A 75, 022326 (2007).
- 910X.-Q. Zhou, H. Cable, R. Whittaker, P. Shadbolt, J. L. O'Brien, and J. C. Matthews, Optica 2, 510 (2015).
- 911Y. Yang, G. Chiribella, and M. Hayashi, Commun. Math. Phys. 368, 223 (2019).
- 912 M. Genoni, M. Paris, G. Adesso, H. Nha, P. Knight, and M. Kim, Phys. Rev. A 87, 012107 (2013).
- 913 M. Ast, S. Steinlechner, and R. Schnabel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 180801 (2016).
- 914 Q. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, and J. H. Shapiro, Phys. Rev. A 97, 032329 (2018).
- 915 M. Bradshaw, P. K. Lam, and S. M. Assad, Phys. Rev. A 97, 012106 (2018).

- 916 P. A. Ivanov and N. V. Vitanov, Phys. Rev. A 97, 032308 (2018).
- 917 J. Řehaček, Z. Hradil, B. Stoklasa, M. Paúr, J. Grover, A. Krzic, and L. Sánchez-Soto, Phys. Rev. A 96, 062107 (2017).
- ⁹¹⁸S. Z. Ang, R. Nair, and M. Tsang, Phys. Rev. A **95**, 063847 (2017).
- 919 A. Chrostowski, R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, M. Jarzyna, and K. Banaszek, Int. J. Quantum Inf. 15, 1740005 (2017).
- ⁹²⁰J. Řeháček, Z. Hradil, D. Koutný, J. Grover, A. Krzic, and L. L. Sánchez-Soto, Phys. Rev. A **98**, 012103 (2018).
- 921M. P. Backlund, Y. Shechtman, and R. L. Walsworth, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 023904 (2018).
- 922Z. Yu and S. Prasad, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 180504 (2018).
- 923M. G. Genoni and T. Tufarelli, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 52, 434002 (2019).
- 924 C. Napoli, S. Piano, R. Leach, G. Adesso, and T. Tufarelli, Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 140505 (2019).
- 925 Y. Zhou, J. Yang, J. D. Hassett, S. M. H. Rafsanjani, M. Mirhosseini, A. N. Vamivakas, A. N. Jordan, Z. Shi, and R. W. Boyd, Optica 6, 534 (2019).
- 926 M. R. Grace, Z. Dutton, A. Ashok, and S. Guha, "Approaching quantum limited super-resolution imaging without prior knowledge of the object location," preprint arXiv:1908.01996 (2019).
- preprint arXiv:1908.01996 (2019).

 927 Z. Hou, H. Chen, L. Liu, Z. Zhang, G.-Y. Xiang, C.-F. Li, G.-C. Guo, and H. Yuan, "Ultimate precision of multi-parameter quantum magnetometry under the parallel scheme," preprint arXiv:2001.02416 (2020).
- 928M. J. Hall, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 51, 364001 (2018).
- 929 F. Albarelli and A. Datta, "Upper bounds to the holevo cram\'er-rao bound for multiparameter quantum metrology," preprint arXiv:1911.11036 (2019).
- 930 J. A. Gross and C. M. Caves, "One from many: Estimating a function of many parameters," preprint arXiv:2002.02898 (2020).
- 931J. Rubio, P. A. Knott, T. J. Proctor, and J. A. Dunningham, "Quantum sensing networks for the estimation of linear functions," preprint arXiv:2003.04867 (2020).
- 932 I. Kull, P. A. Guérin, and F. Verstraete, "Uncertainty and trade-offs in quantum multiparameter estimation," J. Phys. A: Math Theor. 53, 244001 (2020).
- 933A. Freise, S. Chelkowski, S. Hild, W. Del Pozzo, A. Perreca, and A. Vecchio, Classical Quantum Gravity 26, 085012 (2009).
- 934H. Qi, K. Brádler, C. Weedbrook, and S. Guha, "Ultimate limit of quantum beam tracking," preprint arXiv:1808.01302 (2018).
- 935 K. Qian, Z. Eldredge, W. Ge, G. Pagano, C. Monroe, J. V. Porto, and A. V. Gorshkov, Phys. Rev. A 100, 042304 (2019).
- 936S. Steinert, F. Dolde, P. Neumann, A. Aird, B. Naydenov, G. Balasubramanian, F. Jelezko, and J. Wrachtrup, Rev. Sci. Instrum. 81, 043705 (2010).
- 937 L. Rondin, J.-P. Tetienne, T. Hingant, J.-F. Roch, P. Maletinsky, and V. Jacques, Rep. Prog. Phys. 77, 056503 (2014).
- 938L. Hall *et al.*, Sci. Rep. **2**, 401 (2012).
- 939K. Arai, C. Belthangady, H. Zhang, N. Bar-Gill, S. DeVience, P. Cappellaro, A. Yacoby, and R. L. Walsworth, Nat. Nanotechnol. 10, 859 (2015).
- 940 M. Zhuang, J. Huang, and C. Lee, Phys. Rev. Appl. 13, 044049 (2020).
- 941D. Šafránek, Phys. Rev. A 97, 042322 (2018).
- 942N. Spagnolo, C. Vitelli, L. Aparo, P. Mataloni, F. Sciarrino, A. Crespi, R. Ramponi, and R. Osellame, Nat. Commun. 4, 1606 (2013).
- ⁹⁴³N. Spagnolo *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111**, 130503 (2013).
- 944Y. Xia, W. Li, W. Clark, D. Hart, Q. Zhuang, and Z. Zhang, "Entangled radiofrequency-photonic sensor network," preprint arXiv:1910.08825 (2019).
- 945 B. Escher, L. Davidovich, N. Zagury, and R. de Matos Filho, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 190404 (2012).
- 946M. G. Genoni, S. Olivares, D. Brivio, S. Cialdi, D. Cipriani, A. Santamato, S. Vezzoli, and M. G. Paris, Phys. Rev. A 85, 043817 (2012).
- 947 M. Kacprowicz, R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, W. Wasilewski, K. Banaszek, and I. Walmsley, Nat. Photonics 4, 357 (2010).
- ⁹⁴⁸D. Brivio, S. Cialdi, S. Vezzoli, B. T. Gebrehiwot, M. G. Genoni, S. Olivares, and M. G. Paris, Phys. Rev. A 81, 012305 (2010).
- 949 J. Kołodyński and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Phys. Rev. A 82, 053804 (2010).
- 950S. Knysh, V. N. Smelyanskiy, and G. A. Durkin, Phys. Rev. A 83, 021804
- 951 J. Ma, Y.-x. Huang, X. Wang, and C. Sun, Phys. Rev. A 84, 022302 (2011).
- 952U. Dorner, R. Demkowicz-Dobrzanski, B. Smith, J. Lundeen, W. Wasilewski, K. Banaszek, and I. Walmsley, Phys. Rev. Lett. 102, 040403 (2009).

- 953B. Escher, R. de Matos Filho, and L. Davidovich, Nat. Phys. 7, 406 (2011).
- 954 A. W. Chin, S. F. Huelga, and M. B. Plenio, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 233601 (2012).
- 955P. Knott, T. Proctor, K. Nemoto, J. Dunningham, and W. Munro, Phys. Rev. A 90, 033846 (2014).
- 956K. Chabuda, J. Dziarmaga, T. J. Osborne, and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Nature Commun. 11, 250 (2020).
- 957 R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, J. Kołodyński, and M. Guţă, Nat. Commun. 3, 1063 (2012).
- 958 T. Musha, J.-i. Kamimura, and M. Nakazawa, Appl. Opt. 21, 694 (1982).
- 959 J. Du and Z. He, Opt. Express 21, 27111 (2013).
- 960 V. Cimini, M. Mellini, G. Rampioni, M. Sbroscia, E. Roccia, L. Leoni, M. Barbieri, and I. Gianani, Opt. Express 27, 35245 (2019).
- 961N. K. Langford, T. Weinhold, R. Prevedel, K. Resch, A. Gilchrist, J. O'Brien, G. Pryde, and A. White, Phys. Rev. Lett. 95, 210504 (2005).
- 962 N. Kiesel, C. Schmid, U. Weber, R. Ursin, and H. Weinfurter, Phys. Rev. Lett. 95, 210505 (2005).
- 963 R. Okamoto, H. F. Hofmann, S. Takeuchi, and K. Sasaki, Phys. Rev. Lett. 95, 210506 (2005).
- 964 M. Parniak, S. Borówka, K. Boroszko, W. Wasilewski, K. Banaszek, and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Phys. Rev. Lett. 121, 250503 (2018).
- 965Z. S. Tang, K. Durak, and A. Ling, Opt. Express 24, 22004 (2016).
- 966M. Tsang, Phys. Rev. A 99, 012305 (2019).
- 967M. Jachura, R. Chrapkiewicz, R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, W. Wasilewski, and K. Banaszek, Nat. Commun. 7, 11411 (2016).
- 968M. Mitchell, C. Ellenor, S. Schneider, and A. Steinberg, Phys. Rev. Lett. 91, 120402 (2003).
- 969J. B. Altepeter, D. Branning, E. Jeffrey, T. Wei, P. G. Kwiat, R. T. Thew, J. L. O'Brien, M. A. Nielsen, and A. G. White, Phys. Rev. Lett. 90, 193601 (2003).
- ⁹⁷⁰J. L. O'Brien, G. Pryde, A. Gilchrist, D. James, N. K. Langford, T. Ralph, and A. White, Phys. Rev. Lett. 93, 080502 (2004).
- ⁹⁷¹M. Lobino, D. Korystov, C. Kupchak, E. Figueroa, B. C. Sanders, and A. Lvovsky, Science 322, 563 (2008).
- 972 M. Mohseni, A. Rezakhani, and D. Lidar, Phys. Rev. A 77, 032322 (2008).
- 973 L. A. Rozema, D. H. Mahler, R. Blume-Kohout, and A. M. Steinberg, Phys. Rev. X 4, 041025 (2014).

- 974 J.-Y. Vinet, V. Brisson, and S. Braccini, Phys. Rev. D 54, 1276 (1996).
- 975 D. J. Ottaway, P. Fritschel, and S. J. Waldman, Opt. Express 20, 8329 (2012).
- 976_T. Ono and H. F. Hofmann, Phys. Rev. A **81**, 033819 (2010).
- 977 W. Zhong, Z. Sun, J. Ma, X. Wang, and F. Nori, Phys. Rev. A 87, 022337 (2013).
- 978 M. Jarzyna and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 240405 (2013).
- 979R. Nair, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 51, 434001 (2018).
- 980 R. Demkowicz-Dobrzański, Laser Phys. 20, 1197 (2010).
- 981 C. Vitelli, N. Spagnolo, L. Toffoli, F. Sciarrino, and F. De Martini, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 113602 (2010).
- ⁹⁸²N. Spagnolo, C. Vitelli, V. G. Lucivero, V. Giovannetti, L. Maccone, and F. Sciarrino, Phys. Rev. Lett. **108**, 233602 (2012).
- 983R. Ozeri, "Heisenberg limited metrology using quantum error-correction codes," preprint arXiv:1310.3432 (2013).
- 984 J. Kolodynski and R. Demkowicz-Dobrzanski, New J. Phys. 15, 073043 (2013).
- 985 R. Nichols, T. R. Bromley, L. A. Correa, and G. Adesso, *Phys. Rev. A* 94, 042101 (2016).
- 986T. Unden et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 116, 230502 (2016).
- 987H. Cable and G. A. Durkin, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 013603 (2010).
- 988 J. C. Matthews, X.-Q. Zhou, H. Cable, P. J. Shadbolt, D. J. Saunders, G. A. Durkin, G. J. Pryde, and J. L. O'Brien, npj Quantum Inf. 2, 16023 (2016).
- 989F. Albarelli, M. A. Rossi, D. Tamascelli, and M. G. Genoni, Quantum 2, 110 (2018).
- 990 W. Zhong, Y. Huang, X. Wang, and S.-L. Zhu, Phys. Rev. A 95, 052304
- 991K. Bai, Z. Peng, H.-G. Luo, and J.-H. An, Phys. Rev. Lett. 123, 040402 (2019).
- 992D. Braun, G. Adesso, F. Benatti, R. Floreanini, U. Marzolino, M. W. Mitchell, and S. Pirandola, Rev. Mod. Phys. 90, 035006 (2018).
- 993M. A. Taylor, J. Janousek, V. Daria, J. Knittel, B. Hage, H.-A. Bachor, and W. P. Bowen, Nat. Photonics 7, 229 (2013).
- 994J. Rubio, P. Knott, and J. Dunningham, J. Phys. Commun. 2, 015027 (2018).